

**COVID VACCINE  
STUDIES AND FINDINGS**

## COVID VACCINES, WITH EMPHASIS ON CHILDREN

“COVID-19 Vaccines: What They Are, How They Work and Causes of Injuries”

- 3-hour video presentation with multiple doctors

<https://rumble.com/v1ze4d0-covid-19-vaccines-what-they-are-how-they-work-and-possible-causes-of-injuri.html>

---

“So the suggestion that the vaccines saved 20 million lives is science fiction, not scientific fact, because the study that this comes from is very poor quality observational study. When you look at a higher quality level of evidence - in fact, even Pfizer’s own randomized control trial didn’t show any reduction in covid mortality of any statistical significance. It showed NO reduction in all-cause mortality.”

- Dr. Aseem Malhotra, cardiologist and vaccine expert

<https://www.oraclefilms.com/safeandeffective>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/scientific-data-covid-vaccines-harm-cola/>

---

“Children dying suddenly - it’s through the roof. Myocarditis at this point in time is due to the COVID-19 vaccines until proven otherwise.”

“As government and public health officials squirm with more published deaths coming out on a daily basis, the final retort of ‘you cannot prove the vaccine caused the death’ has just been blown out of the water! Hulscher et al have published the largest accumulation of autopsy result in deaths after COVID-19 vaccination. From a total of 325 cases, independent review found the COVID-19 vaccine was the cause of death in 73.9%. The vast majority had the cardiovascular system as the single fatal organ system injury to the body. These data are consistent with prior published studies from Schwab and Chaves that did not have the advantage of independent adjudication.

“Going forward in response to sudden unexplained deaths reported in the press, it is reasonable to conclude the cause of death is a fatal COVID-19 vaccine injury until proven otherwise. Proof the decedent is unvaccinated or an alternative diagnosis is now required for the vaccine to be exonerated. In the absence of this information, medical examiners, coroners, physicians, and government officials should attribute the death to COVID-19 vaccination.”

– Drs. Hulscher, Alexander, Schwab, Domke, Hartmann, Stenzinger, Longerich, Schirmacher, Chaves, Bonilla, Chaves-Cabezas, Castro, Polo, Mendoza, Correa-Rodríguez, Piedrahita, Romero-Fandiño, Caro, González, Sánchez, Murcia, Márquez, Benavides, Quiroga, López, Parra-Medina, Buergin, Lopez-Ayala, Hirsiger, Mueller, Median, Glarner, Rumora, Herrmann, Koehlin, Haaf, Rentsch, Battegay, Banderet, Christoph T. Berger, Christian Mueller

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-is-the-culprit-in?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-is-the-culprit-in?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=email)

[https://zenodo.org/record/8120771?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://zenodo.org/record/8120771?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://rumble.com/v1r1kk-until-proven-otherwise-featuring-cardiologists-dr.-peter-mccullough-dr.-ase.html>  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20230706021406/https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=4496137](https://web.archive.org/web/20230706021406/https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4496137)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36436002/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36599599/>

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/ejhf.2978>

---

“Children 5-12 years old who died after taking Pfizer or Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccines: here are children who died from mRNA jabs, while 0 healthy children died from COVID-19 infection itself.”

“High School kids injured or permanently disabled by COVID-19 vaccines in 2021-2022.”

- Dr. William Makis

“16 babies developed "severe myocarditis" in Wales & England, 8 ended up in intensive care. Can COVID-19 mRNA vaccinated mothers injure their babies? YES!”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana/?fbclid=IwAR3aUY8zKIZHvFK8xRGzELue2YoSzvmyccOg8YRt1DTQf1MdxxzP24hTGhQ>

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-kids-severely-injured?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-kids-severely-injured?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/11/children-suddenly-dying-its-through-the-roof-dr-peter-mccullough/?utm\\_source=daily-email&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/11/children-suddenly-dying-its-through-the-roof-dr-peter-mccullough/?utm_source=daily-email&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-who-died-from?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-who-died-from?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-who-died-suddenly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-who-died-suddenly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/10/no\\_author/the-vaccine-is-more-dangerous-than-covid-19-dr-peter-mccullough/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/10/no_author/the-vaccine-is-more-dangerous-than-covid-19-dr-peter-mccullough/)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-died-suddenly-14-19-year?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-died-suddenly-14-19-year?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-who-died-from-9b0?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-who-died-from-9b0?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/heavy-toll-of-mrna-myocarditis-in?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/heavy-toll-of-mrna-myocarditis-in?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/autopsy-series-after-covid-19-vaccination?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/autopsy-series-after-covid-19-vaccination?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/very-high-risk-of-myocarditis-in?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/very-high-risk-of-myocarditis-in?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/children-5-12-years-old-who-died?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/children-5-12-years-old-who-died?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/two-uk-babies-dead-from-myocarditis?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/two-uk-babies-dead-from-myocarditis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“We made a big mistake. We didn’t realize it until now. We thought the spike protein was a great target antigen, we never knew the spike protein itself was a toxin and was a pathogenic protein. So by vaccinating people we are inadvertently inoculating them with a toxin.”

- *Byram Bridle, viral immunologist*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-spike-protein-travels-from-  
injection-site-organ-damage/?  
utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4e32080c-358a-406c-99b3-97e9c71b9354](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-spike-protein-travels-from-injection-site-organ-damage/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4e32080c-358a-406c-99b3-97e9c71b9354)

[https://odysee.com/@voicesforfreedom:6/FREEDOM-TV-SPECIAL-GUEST-DR-BYRAM-  
BRIDLE:f?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://odysee.com/@voicesforfreedom:6/FREEDOM-TV-SPECIAL-GUEST-DR-BYRAM-BRIDLE:f?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/lei-et-al-sars-cov-2-spike-protein-8cd?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/lei-et-al-sars-cov-2-spike-protein-8cd?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“76 Doctors to UK Government: Don’t Make Same Mistake as FDA, ‘mRNA Vaccines Are Totally Inappropriate for Small Children.’ In a letter to the Medical and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency and other U.K. government officials, 76 doctors explain why the recent U.S. Food and Drug Administration’s decision authorizing COVID vaccinations in infants and young children must not happen in the U.K.”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/doctors-uk-government-covid-vaccine-kids/?  
utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4edb415a-423e-427e-bd16-78daf2645767](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/doctors-uk-government-covid-vaccine-kids/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4edb415a-423e-427e-bd16-78daf2645767)

---

“We beg you, do not vaccinate healthy child with COVID gene injection, you will suppress their innate immune system; it may kill your child. You will place your child in a dangerous position

putting them at risk for auto-immune pathology. These vaccines are extremely dangerous for children.”

- Drs. Geert Vanden Bossche and Paul Alexander

<https://rumble.com/v241l2m-geert-vanden-bossche-im-begging-you.-dont-vaccinate-your-children.-it-could.html>

<https://rumble.com/v1bbecl-dr.-geert-vanden-bossche-these-vaccines-are-extremely-dangerous-for-childre.html>

[https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/breaking-the-silence-one-final-time?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://voiceforscienceandsolidarity.substack.com/p/breaking-the-silence-one-final-time?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-and-dr-paul-4fd?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-and-dr-paul-4fd?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“CDC: Maternal Mortality is up over 50% after COVID-19 Vaccines rolled out in Dec.2020 - skyrocketing deaths of vaxxed mothers.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-cdc-maternal-mortality?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-cdc-maternal-mortality?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Risk Benefit Analyses Decide Against COVID-19 Vaccination - College Students Harmed with Mandates”

- Drs. McCullough, Bardosh, Krug, Jamrozik, Lemmens, et al.

“The COVID-19 vaccines do not stop SARS-CoV-2 infection, transmission, nor do they reduce the severity of disease or prevent hospitalization or death. For that reason, the risks of heart damage, blood clots, and other cardiovascular events far outweigh the benefits.”

- Drs. Yamamoto, Awaya, Nakagawa, Tamura, Hiroi and McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/conservative-risk-benefit-analyses?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/conservative-risk-benefit-analyses?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://jme.bmj.com/content/early/2022/12/05/jme-2022-108449?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://jme.bmj.com/content/early/2022/12/05/jme-2022-108449?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/every-bit-of-heart-muscle-matters?r=14jb45&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/every-bit-of-heart-muscle-matters?r=14jb45&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/myocarditis-with-ventricular-tachycardia?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/myocarditis-with-ventricular-tachycardia?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.cjcopen.ca/article/S2589-790X%2823%2900121-X/fulltext>

---

“Children must not be vaccinated with ANY of the covid vaccines; their natural INNATE immunity (antibodies) are potent, broad, but are damaged by vaccine.”

- Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-presents?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoxNTYyMTUyOCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NTI1MTU1MTEsIl8iOiJXTUhxCiIsImhhdCI6MTY1MDQ4MjE0NSwiZXhwIjoxNjUwNDg1NzQ1LCJpc3MiOiJwdWItNTc5MzU2Iiwic3ViIjoicG9zdC1yZWVjdGlvbGl9Lj06K1cQpl6ezRdNRc3R79\\_Lj3kdscfCaYY5RBaDKgQ7c&s=r](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-presents?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoxNTYyMTUyOCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NTI1MTU1MTEsIl8iOiJXTUhxCiIsImhhdCI6MTY1MDQ4MjE0NSwiZXhwIjoxNjUwNDg1NzQ1LCJpc3MiOiJwdWItNTc5MzU2Iiwic3ViIjoicG9zdC1yZWVjdGlvbGl9Lj06K1cQpl6ezRdNRc3R79_Lj3kdscfCaYY5RBaDKgQ7c&s=r)  
[https://rumble.com/v1bbecl-dr-geert-vanden-bossche-these-vaccines-are-extremely-dangerous-for-children.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1bbecl-dr-geert-vanden-bossche-these-vaccines-are-extremely-dangerous-for-children.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/iwe-warned-them-geert-told-them-get?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/iwe-warned-them-geert-told-them-get?utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/its-the-covid-vaccine-stupid-not?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/its-the-covid-vaccine-stupid-not?utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-presents?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoxNTYyMTUyOCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NTI1MTU1MTEsIl8iOiJXTUhxCiIsImhhdCI6MTY1MDQ4MjE0NSwiZXhwIjoxNjUwNDg1NzQ1LCJpc3MiOiJwdWItNTc5MzU2Iiwic3ViIjoicG9zdC1yZWVjdGlvbGl9Lj06K1cQpl6ezRdNRc3R79\\_Lj3kdscfCaYY5RBaDKgQ7c&s=r](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-presents?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoxNTYyMTUyOCwicG9zdF9pZCI6NTI1MTU1MTEsIl8iOiJXTUhxCiIsImhhdCI6MTY1MDQ4MjE0NSwiZXhwIjoxNjUwNDg1NzQ1LCJpc3MiOiJwdWItNTc5MzU2Iiwic3ViIjoicG9zdC1yZWVjdGlvbGl9Lj06K1cQpl6ezRdNRc3R79_Lj3kdscfCaYY5RBaDKgQ7c&s=r)

---

“COVID-19 vaccinated high school children are having cardiac arrests, heart attacks while playing sports - plus 31 shocking VAERS reports, some of them fatal.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccinated-high-school-children?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccinated-high-school-children?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“We present scientific evidence that calls for an immediate stop of the use of gene-based COVID-19 vaccines. We first lay out why the agents cannot protect against viral infection. While no positive effects can be expected, we show that the vaccines can trigger self-destructive processes that lead to debilitating illness and death.”

- Sucharit Bhakdi, MD and Arne Burkhardt, MD

“These vaccines are killing the young and the old, they are killing our children”

- Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi

[https://www.globalresearch.ca/video-dr-sucharit-bhakdi-these-vaccines-are-killing-the-young-and-the-old-they-are-killing-our-children/5765866?utm\\_campaign=magnet&utm\\_source=article\\_page&utm\\_medium=related\\_articles](https://www.globalresearch.ca/video-dr-sucharit-bhakdi-these-vaccines-are-killing-the-young-and-the-old-they-are-killing-our-children/5765866?utm_campaign=magnet&utm_source=article_page&utm_medium=related_articles)

[https://doctors4covidethics.org/on-covid-vaccines-why-they-cannot-work-and-irrefutable-evidence-of-their-causative-role-in-deaths-after-vaccination/?fbclid=IwAR1vt0IS\\_hzqHpLVHkc4g7\\_MkcZ9EJM2cCzcPSmmU\\_r2AxaYG7tw\\_Pp-5KQ](https://doctors4covidethics.org/on-covid-vaccines-why-they-cannot-work-and-irrefutable-evidence-of-their-causative-role-in-deaths-after-vaccination/?fbclid=IwAR1vt0IS_hzqHpLVHkc4g7_MkcZ9EJM2cCzcPSmmU_r2AxaYG7tw_Pp-5KQ)

[https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Pfizer-pharmacokinetics-and-toxicity.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Pfizer-pharmacokinetics-and-toxicity.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/dr-sucharit-bhakdi-speech-move-mountains-aimed-physicians-lawyers-anyone-soul/5764636>

<https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/events/in-the-midst-of-darkness-light-prevails-an-interdisciplinary-symposium/in-the-midst-of-darkness-light-prevails-an-interdisciplinary-symposium/>

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/good-morning-chd/dr-sucharit-bhakdis-warning-to-the-world/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/good-morning-chd/dr-sucharit-bhakdis-warning-to-the-world/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qOFNepEIS2G9/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jPf4BOIOrnvX/>

[https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/end-covax.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/end-covax.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/white-mystery-clots-scientists-weighing-in-from-all-over-the-world/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fHIT55iM4Zv9/>

[https://usawatchdog.com/cv19-vax-destroys-hearts-brains-of-billions-of-people-dr-sucharit-bhakdi/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://usawatchdog.com/cv19-vax-destroys-hearts-brains-of-billions-of-people-dr-sucharit-bhakdi/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Why the COVID “mRNA” vaccines are actually DNA gene therapies that must be removed from the market.”

- Drs. Bhakdi, McKernan and Greer

<https://rumble.com/v2owij0-why-the-covid-mrna-vaccines-are-actually-dna-gene-therapies-that-must-be-re.html>

---

“I have been practicing medicine for over 25 years. I am seeing covid vaccine injured patients every day in my practice. I have never seen this rate of disease. The patients were all medically stable prior to their covid shots. After their shots, all of them became ill from covid and required treatment. Please stop the covid shots and do not expose our children to these genetic experiments. The lipid nanoparticle does not stay in the arm. Children and young people are dying at alarming rates. Covid is a treatable illness and we must stop sacrificing our children and young people to this deadly injection.”

- Dr. Sheila Furey

<https://www.informedchoiceaustralia.com/post/the-cdc-opened-up-public-comments-on-mandatory-covid-vaxes-for-children-the-blowback-is-glorious>

<https://worldfreedomalliance.org/au/news/dr-sheila-furey-tells-alex-newman-big-pharma-medical-cartel-responsible-for-covid-disaster/>

---

“Stop the shots! This is a humanitarian disaster, a bloodbath.”

- Video of 42 physicians

<https://rumble.com/v1ees0f-right-docs-of-history-strike-back-stop-the-shots.html>

---

“I’ve seen many, many, many complications in pregnant women, in moms and in fetuses, in children, offspring, fetal death, miscarriage, death of the fetus inside the mom [because of covid vaccines]. What I’ve seen in the last two years is unprecedented.”

- Dr. James Thorp, board-certified in obstetrics, gynecology and maternal-fetal medicine

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/what-ive-seen-in-the-last-two-years-is-unprecedented-physician-on-covid-vaccine-side-effects-on-pregnant-women\\_4428291.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/what-ive-seen-in-the-last-two-years-is-unprecedented-physician-on-covid-vaccine-side-effects-on-pregnant-women_4428291.html)

“COVID-19 Vaccines: The Impact on Pregnancy Outcomes and Menstrual Function.”

“This [peer reviewed] study supports the recommendations of the UK’s Medicines & Healthcare products Regulatory Agency and the World Council of Health against COVID-19 vaccination and boosters for pregnant and lactating women.”

- Drs. Thorp, Deskevich, Tankersley, Benavides, McCullough

<https://www.jpands.org/vol28no1/thorp.pdf>

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202209.0430/v1>

---

“4% [miscarriage rate] is what I would normally see, and that is what we saw in 2020 in my practice. In 2021, the miscarriage rate increased to 7-8%. And then in 2022 the miscarriage rate went up to 15%. So far this year [2023] I’m up to 20% for both January and February.”

- Dr. Kim Biss, OB/GYN

---

“And everywhere they [covid vaccines] have been followed by a dramatic rise in new infections and mortality for several weeks or months.”

- Dr. Gerard Delepine

[https://www.globalresearch.ca/covid-19-vaccines-lead-to-new-infections-and-mortality-the-evidence/5746393?utm\\_campaign=magnet&utm\\_source=article\\_page&utm\\_medium=related\\_articles](https://www.globalresearch.ca/covid-19-vaccines-lead-to-new-infections-and-mortality-the-evidence/5746393?utm_campaign=magnet&utm_source=article_page&utm_medium=related_articles)

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/high-recorded-mortality-in-countries-categorized-as-covid-19-vaccine-champions-increased-hospitalization/5757173?fbclid=IwAR0lvZ6qKpfKGqp5gqb3jZVGyGODKRMA3bkGSGX4p33Nlee5CGgwEmZW4U>

---

“Children’s risk of death increases by 5,100% following Covid-19 vaccination compared to unvaccinated children.”

- Office for National Statistics Report

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/04/27/kids-death-risk-increases-5100percent-covid-vaccination/>

---

“COVID-19 vaccines increase risk of cardiac arrest in young people by 25%.”

- Peer reviewed study by Dr. Christopher Sun and Dr. Retsef Levi

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-peer-reviewed-study-covid-19-vaccines-increase-risk-of-cardiac-arrest-in-young-people\\_4445569.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-peer-reviewed-study-covid-19-vaccines-increase-risk-of-cardiac-arrest-in-young-people_4445569.html)

---

“Young vaccinated men are 44 times more likely to develop myocarditis than unvaccinated.”

- Stéphane Le Vu, Marion Bertrand, et al, Study published in **Nature**  
- Studies by Drs. Fazlollahi, Zahmatyar, Noori, Nejadghaderi, Sullman, Shekarriz-Foumani, Kolahi, Singh, Safiri

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-022-31401-5>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/cardiac-complications-following-mrna?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/cardiac-complications-following-mrna?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34921468/>

---

“Though over 1,000 scientific studies prove that the mRNA Covid-19 vaccines are extremely dangerous (including Pfizer’s own data), and UK’s government data reveals the Covid vaccines kill more people than they save, public health departments, hospitals, healthcare organizations and most doctors continue to endanger public health and dispense the lethal jobs.”

- Dr. Igor Shephard

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/05/dr-igor-shepherd/the-covid-19-vaccination-massacre/>

---

“A study of Pfizer covid vaccines shows 28% of pregnancies had adverse events, including Fetal deaths, Miscarriages, Uterine contractions, Pre-term deliveries, Premature rupture of membranes and Fetal growth restrictions.”

- Dr. Naomi Wolf

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/etana-hecht-israeli-scientist-researcher?s=r>

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/05/no\\_author/these-are-massive-crimes-dr-naomi-wolf-breaks-down-the-upsetting-statistics-on-pregnant-women/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/05/no_author/these-are-massive-crimes-dr-naomi-wolf-breaks-down-the-upsetting-statistics-on-pregnant-women/)

---

“Covid-19 vaccine findings:  
Abnormal uterine bleeding (menstrual irregularity) is 50X greater  
Miscarriages are 50X greater  
Fetal chromosomal abnormalities are 100X greater  
Fetal malformation is 50X greater  
Fetal cystic hygroma (a major malformation) is 90X greater  
Fetal cardiac disorders are 40X greater  
Fetal arrhythmia is 50X greater  
Fetal cardiac arrest is 200X greater  
Fetal vascular mal-perfusion is a 100X greater  
Fetal growth abnormalities are 40X greater  
Fetal abnormal surveillance tests are 20X greater  
Fetal placental thrombosis is 70X greater”

- Dr. James Thorp, maternal-fetal specialist

<https://rumble.com/v1lt1i2-dr-james-thorp.html?mref=6zof&mrefc=2>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/covid-vaccines-increase-menstrual-irregularities-thousandfold-fetal-abnormalities-hundredfold-doctors-vaers-analysis\\_4564754.html?utm\\_source=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-07-05-2&utm\\_medium=email&est=JELwo%2FdCrxs4%2FyIpVm9m%2BTfl3AKnXNksy6qT%2FcWhTHBM5oWYkTg9F%2FrpvBPfe%2FFVZmw3gg%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/covid-vaccines-increase-menstrual-irregularities-thousandfold-fetal-abnormalities-hundredfold-doctors-vaers-analysis_4564754.html?utm_source=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-07-05-2&utm_medium=email&est=JELwo%2FdCrxs4%2FyIpVm9m%2BTfl3AKnXNksy6qT%2FcWhTHBM5oWYkTg9F%2FrpvBPfe%2FFVZmw3gg%3D%3D)  
<https://www.brighteon.com/5499e4f0-b2f2-4254-90c3-f59d09ee61a8>

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202209.0430/v1>

<https://rumble.com/v1jh542-israeleak-part-3-menstrual-cycle-irregularities.html>

[https://rescue.substack.com/p/deep-in-the-wombs-of-women-the-hidden?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://rescue.substack.com/p/deep-in-the-wombs-of-women-the-hidden?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

---

“Not a single organ, not a single bodily function, is unharmed after one of these shots.”

- Prof. Arne Burkhardt, Reutlingen's Pathological Institute

[https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/how\\_the\\_covid\\_vaccines\\_kill.html](https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/how_the_covid_vaccines_kill.html)

---

“Pediatricians and parents, PLEASE, we beg you, do not vaccinate your child with these covid vaccines! you will harm them! The covid gene injections will damage innate immune system of children, subvert it, they will not be able to eliminate other viruses in the future, nor distinguish 'self' from 'non-self'; autoimmunity.”

- Drs. Geert Vanden Bossche and Paul Alexander

[https://rumble.com/v1d81lx-paediatricians-and-parents-do-not-vaccinate-your-children-with-these-covid.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1d81lx-paediatricians-and-parents-do-not-vaccinate-your-children-with-these-covid.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID-19 vaccines increase risk of cardiac arrest in young people by 25%.”

- Peer reviewed study by Dr. Christopher Sun and Dr. Retsef Levi

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-peer-reviewed-study-covid-19-vaccines-increase-risk-of-cardiac-arrest-in-young-people\\_4445569.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-peer-reviewed-study-covid-19-vaccines-increase-risk-of-cardiac-arrest-in-young-people_4445569.html)

---

“Catastrophic massacre - outcomes of injecting babies.”

- Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://alethonews.com/2022/07/13/catastrophic-massacre-outcomes-of-injecting-babies-dr-jessica-rose/>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/joseph-mercola/what-the-vaers-data-tell-us-about-covid-jab-safety-2/>

---

“These vaccines are extremely dangerous for children.”

- Dr. Paul Aexander and Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-geert-vanden-bossche-and-dr-paul-8da>

---

“Cardiac arrest and death after COVID-19 vaccination. ‘Clinical cardiovascular emergencies and the cellular basis of COVID-19 vaccination: from dream to reality?’”

- Drs. McCullough, Li, Wang, Reiter, Re

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/cardiac-arrest-and-death-after-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/cardiac-arrest-and-death-after-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9444584/pdf/main.pdf>

---

“For me, it has become unbearable to see how our health authorities, our experts and governments are still trying to make people believe that the COVID-19 vaccines are safe and that they will be able to control the pandemic. This is an unbelievable blunder. It is an insult to the science. It is unbelievable how scientists can still support this kind of strategy, whereas there is overwhelming evidence that the mass vaccination and the upcoming or updated omicron vaccination will just make things much, much worse.”

- Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche

[https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/it-is-5-past-12?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/videos-and-interviews/it-is-5-past-12?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://rumble.com/v1ndlt0-top-global-virologist-and-vaccinologist-dr.-vanden-bossche-stop-the-covid-v.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1ndlt0-top-global-virologist-and-vaccinologist-dr.-vanden-bossche-stop-the-covid-v.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“UK data shows the fully vaccinated are now more likely to die of Covid-19.”

- *Reports of UK data*

<https://expose-news.com/2022/07/04/evidence-covid-vaccines-cause-ai-d-s/?cmid=9cef2fed-ef45-40d0-9f46-8946351f08f7>

---

“13 reasons why you should not allow your Baby or Toddler to be given the Covid-19 Vaccine.”

- *Multiple Reports*

<https://expose-news.com/2022/07/03/13-reasons-why-baby-not-have-covid-vaccine/?cmid=9cef2fed-ef45-40d0-9f46-8946351f08f7>

---

“People who develop COVID have complete and durable immunity. And that’s a very important principle: complete and durable. You can’t beat natural immunity. You can’t vaccinate on top of it and make it better. There’s no scientific, clinical or safety rationale for ever vaccinating a COVID-recovered patient. There’s no rationale for ever testing a COVID-recovered patient.”

- *Dr. Peter McCullough, Top Cardiologist and Covid Expert*

<https://brownstone.org/articles/79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted/?fbclid=IwAR2Lh8pJ3Mcy3qBXCavZ4x-0oVLzOtaxT2NsKfOhNrkiUMwTzGA9EpXg>

<https://alethonews.com/2021/12/31/dr-peter-mccullough-truth-bomb-lecture-in-fresno-ca/>

<https://www.smerconish.com/exclusive-content/the-beauty-of-vaccines-and-natural-immunity>

<https://thepulse.one/2021/11/08/a-list-of-106-peer-reviewed-studies-affirming-the-power-of-natural-covid-immunity/>

[https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.aier.org/article/stronger-more-robust-natural-immunity-thwarts-any-case-for-vaccine-passports/>

<https://summit.news/2021/12/16/youtube-censors-bombshell-joe-rogan-interview-with-cardiologist-peter-mccullough/>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-peter-mccullough-findings-from-early-covid-19-vaccine-studies-potentially-alarms\\_4322618.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-peter-mccullough-findings-from-early-covid-19-vaccine-studies-potentially-alarms_4322618.html?utm_source=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-03-08-4&utm_medium=email&est=8YCxwzghwdRRLguiH2I5Y2IvEzN6RFkSNG8eHc84JDdfoh1z7nSV5dyAn1JKWhdD6UxL%2Fw%3D%3D)

[utm\\_source=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-03-08-4&utm\\_medium=email&est=8YCxwzghwdRRLguiH2I5Y2IvEzN6RFkSNG8eHc84JDdfoh1z7nSV5dyAn1JKWhdD6UxL%2Fw%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-peter-mccullough-findings-from-early-covid-19-vaccine-studies-potentially-alarms_4322618.html?utm_source=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-03-08-4&utm_medium=email&est=8YCxwzghwdRRLguiH2I5Y2IvEzN6RFkSNG8eHc84JDdfoh1z7nSV5dyAn1JKWhdD6UxL%2Fw%3D%3D)

<https://www.brighteon.com/a832ce3c-fcfb-4267-8cdb-a9d19761532a>

<https://www.brighteon.com/a832ce3c-fcfb-4267-8cdb-a9d19761532a>

---

“The governments, out of desperation, are flailing around. What’s really happening is they don’t understand it. They think that they have no other options. They are hypnotized into believing that the vaccines work. They’ve been bombarded by all this lobbying and information control to believe that the vaccines are effective.

“There are two hills that I am willing to die on. The first is stopping the jabs on the children. [The other] is resisting the erosion of free speech.”

- Dr. Robert Malone

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/a-health-public-policy-nightmare>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/joe-rogan-robert-malone-interview-covid-vaccine/?](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/joe-rogan-robert-malone-interview-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=6d5ad0a7-148a-4a9f-9ed7-5a8e3819d621)

[utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=6d5ad0a7-148a-4a9f-9ed7-5a8e3819d621](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/joe-rogan-robert-malone-interview-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=6d5ad0a7-148a-4a9f-9ed7-5a8e3819d621)

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/live-stream-event-physicians-alerting-parents>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-robert-malone-mrna-vaccine-inventor-on-latest-covid-19-data-booster-shots-and-the-shattered-scientific-consensus\\_3979206.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-robert-malone-mrna-vaccine-inventor-on-latest-covid-19-data-booster-shots-and-the-shattered-scientific-consensus_3979206.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-09-03&est=12053aovNy2vQNZBos6Gs9iRI8puiByf0G5chqpgPyIYffjEfvvF4upsbsHLUSNanoVySg%3D%3D)

[utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-09-03&est=12053aovNy2vQNZBos6Gs9iRI8puiByf0G5chqpgPyIYffjEfvvF4upsbsHLUSNanoVySg%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-robert-malone-mrna-vaccine-inventor-on-latest-covid-19-data-booster-shots-and-the-shattered-scientific-consensus_3979206.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-09-03&est=12053aovNy2vQNZBos6Gs9iRI8puiByf0G5chqpgPyIYffjEfvvF4upsbsHLUSNanoVySg%3D%3D)

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-robert-malone-on-ivermectin-escape-mutants-and-the-faulty-logic-of-vaccine-mandates\\_3981859.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-robert-malone-on-ivermectin-escape-mutants-and-the-faulty-logic-of-vaccine-mandates_3981859.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-09-05&est=f1Ermd1Qe2xEOpXdY0nk%2Fhd8DvnfYowv%2BN9SH1cnsGQUUmVbCgPWCQkC7I9TvBc5eU2Mrw%3D%3D)

[utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-09-05&est=f1Ermd1Qe2xEOpXdY0nk%2Fhd8DvnfYowv%2BN9SH1cnsGQUUmVbCgPWCQkC7I9TvBc5eU2Mrw%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-robert-malone-on-ivermectin-escape-mutants-and-the-faulty-logic-of-vaccine-mandates_3981859.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-09-05&est=f1Ermd1Qe2xEOpXdY0nk%2Fhd8DvnfYowv%2BN9SH1cnsGQUUmVbCgPWCQkC7I9TvBc5eU2Mrw%3D%3D)

<https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/a-day-with-the-experts-community-covid-19-conference>

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/live-stream-event-physicians-alerting-parents>

---

“The COVID-19 shots cause heart disease, mainly myocarditis and pericarditis, which destroys our young people’s health. This is a fact that is no longer in dispute”

- Dr. Mark Sircus, Professor of Oncology and multiple doctors and studies

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(21\)01608-1/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(21)01608-1/fulltext)

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1052305721003414>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/mark-sircus/epidemic-of-heart-disease-caused-by-covid-vaccines-and-related-stress/>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/05/mark-sircus/they-are-going-after-the-children/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/baumeier-did-baumeier-et-al-find?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/baumeier-did-baumeier-et-al-find?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-persistent-cardiac-magnetic?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-persistent-cardiac-magnetic?utm_source=email)

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/halt-vaccination-of-young-people-until-vaccine-linked-myocarditis-is-studied-mit-professor\\_4882005.html?utm\\_source=News&src=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-11-27-1&src\\_cmp=breaking-2022-11-27-1&utm\\_medium=email&est=zQBUzjIEA8O9bqOsMm%2Bp6nEDzxF%2B39vIV8CVuMxYzLUzVF5ja8EylZ0WfPraQtm9%2F0FN0A%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/halt-vaccination-of-young-people-until-vaccine-linked-myocarditis-is-studied-mit-professor_4882005.html?utm_source=News&src=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-11-27-1&src_cmp=breaking-2022-11-27-1&utm_medium=email&est=zQBUzjIEA8O9bqOsMm%2Bp6nEDzxF%2B39vIV8CVuMxYzLUzVF5ja8EylZ0WfPraQtm9%2F0FN0A%3D%3D)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/elevated-risk-of-myocarditis-after?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/elevated-risk-of-myocarditis-after?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dangerous-cardiovascular-heart-manifestation?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dangerous-cardiovascular-heart-manifestation?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.mdpi.com/2414-6366/7/8/196?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.mdpi.com/2414-6366/7/8/196?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamacardiology/fullarticle/2781602>

---

“Alarming cancer trend suggests COVID-19 vaccines alter natural immune response.”

- Dr. Ryan Cole

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-ryan-cole-alarming-cancer-trend-suggests-covid-19-vaccines-alter-natural-immune-response\\_4250442.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-ryan-cole-alarming-cancer-trend-suggests-covid-19-vaccines-alter-natural-immune-response_4250442.html)

[https://sharylattkisson.com/2022/10/a-famous-doctor-explains-how-the-covid-shot-may-have-made-his-cancer-worse/?utm\\_source=ActiveCampaign&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_content=Sharyl+Attkisson+Daily+New+letter&utm\\_campaign=Daily+Newsletter](https://sharylattkisson.com/2022/10/a-famous-doctor-explains-how-the-covid-shot-may-have-made-his-cancer-worse/?utm_source=ActiveCampaign&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Sharyl+Attkisson+Daily+New+letter&utm_campaign=Daily+Newsletter)

<https://expose-news.com/2023/02/06/pathologist-confirms-c19-jabs-cause-blood-clots-cancer-infertility/?cmid=00771c1c-4603-4364-a7fe-8fba6a0b0b50>

---

“We now know that children are over 100X more likely to die from these experimental injections than Covid-19. Injected athletes, globally, are collapsing before our very eyes. In spite of the fact that reporting systems are limited and passive, millions of adverse effects have been recorded, which include death, paralysis, blood clots, strokes, myocarditis, pericarditis, heart attacks, spontaneous miscarriage, chronic fatigue and extreme depression.

“There is now more than enough evidence on the [UK] Yellow Card system to declare the COVID-19 vaccines unsafe for use in humans.”

- *World Council for Health*

<https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/campaign/covid-19-vaccine-cease-and-desist/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/06/22/sads-renamed-death-by-covid-vaccination/?cmid=8f36cf70-b655-4fe8-a4a8-506b9f95edf8>

---

“It’s time to follow the science.”

- *Children’s Health Defense*

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/child-health-topics/health-freedom/its-time-to-follow-the-science-covid-vaccines/>

---

“Mass vaccination amidst a pandemic creates an irrepressible monster. Mass infection prevention and mass vaccination with leaky Covid-19 vaccines in the midst of the pandemic can only breed highly infectious variants.”

- *Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche, Virologist and Vaccine Expert*

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/c-19-pandemia-quo-vadis-homo-sapiens>

<https://mcusercontent.com/92561d6dedb66a43fe9a6548f/files/ee29efbe-ffaf-4289-8782-d323642a0072/>

[concern about using current Covid 19 vaccines for mass vaccination in the midst of a pandemic Geert Vanden Bossche.pdf?fbclid=IwAR0BFJBeoIEEPvYcL9ZcJy2\\_RV6KAQwQQ-V2gzIh0XYiPaRuXzJkfgZPLbg](https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/vss-science-updates-during-pandemic-times-1)

<https://www.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org/scientific-blog/vss-science-updates-during-pandemic-times-1>

[https://uploads-ssl.webflow.com/616004c52e87ed08692f5692/6180d0742de00f1d9cd1f0a6\\_who-open-letter.pdf](https://uploads-ssl.webflow.com/616004c52e87ed08692f5692/6180d0742de00f1d9cd1f0a6_who-open-letter.pdf)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N9PdZn\\_Yd5w](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N9PdZn_Yd5w)

---

“mRNA COVID Vaccines Dramatically Increase Endothelial Inflammatory Markers and ACS Risk as Measured by the PULS Cardiac Test: a Warning.

“We conclude that the mRNA vacs dramatically increase inflammation on the endothelium and T cell infiltration of cardiac muscle and may account for the observations of increased thrombosis, cardiomyopathy, and other vascular events following vaccination.”

- Dr. Steven Gundry, Renowned Cardiac Surgeon

[https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl\\_1.10712?fbclid=IwAR0G4Yt9HYE0oQ99SRbXTfuORsi75rmP0cSJL0Y68poe1PCsECIAgGxxJ-k](https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl_1.10712?fbclid=IwAR0G4Yt9HYE0oQ99SRbXTfuORsi75rmP0cSJL0Y68poe1PCsECIAgGxxJ-k)

[https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl\\_1.10712?fbclid=IwAR0G4Yt9HYE0oQ99SRbXTfuORsi75rmP0cSJL0Y68poe1PCsECIAgGxxJ-k](https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl_1.10712?fbclid=IwAR0G4Yt9HYE0oQ99SRbXTfuORsi75rmP0cSJL0Y68poe1PCsECIAgGxxJ-k)

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(21\)01642-1/fulltext?fbclid=IwAR2SCc138erbDZFF1xD4oCdenoam2kf2tZeNgXbp9kHezLYXINARdGS\\_RdU](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(21)01642-1/fulltext?fbclid=IwAR2SCc138erbDZFF1xD4oCdenoam2kf2tZeNgXbp9kHezLYXINARdGS_RdU)  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22536382/>

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(21\)01608-1/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(21)01608-1/fulltext)

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1052305721003414>

---

“Vaccine-induced myocarditis is a big deal, and in children, it’s way more serious, and more prominent than a post-COVID myocarditis.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/10/no\\_author/the-vaccine-is-more-dangerous-than-covid-19-dr-peter-mccullough/?fbclid=IwAR092KLdNaAH4tYsmvXRtNzK2e\\_04Xulbw8SI-H2nQTlo5N7en0f8UUQiuU](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/10/no_author/the-vaccine-is-more-dangerous-than-covid-19-dr-peter-mccullough/?fbclid=IwAR092KLdNaAH4tYsmvXRtNzK2e_04Xulbw8SI-H2nQTlo5N7en0f8UUQiuU)

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/disease/top-cardiologist-warns-of-deadly-vaccine-induced-myocarditis-in-children/>

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/covid-expert-dr-peter-mccullough-urges-unbreakable-resistance-to-vaccines-for-kids/>

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/aortic-dissection-after-covid-19?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/aortic-dissection-after-covid-19?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/deep-venous-thrombosis-of-the-arm?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/deep-venous-thrombosis-of-the-arm?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dag-berild-et-al-analysis-of-thromboembolic?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dag-berild-et-al-analysis-of-thromboembolic?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35325848/>

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/dr-mccullough-reports-on-what-is?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/dr-mccullough-reports-on-what-is?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Children are dying from Covid vaccine-induced myocarditis. The cardiac deaths alone in perfectly healthy kids, and pulmonary embolism deaths in kids, should've stopped this. They are at no risk [from COVID-19]. There is no reason to vaccinate them, absolutely zero reason to give them these gene therapies because they're at no risk [from the infection].”

- Dr. Janci Chunn Lindsay, Molecular biologist and Toxicologist

[https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1w403pwmxfOzHemspy6QW\\_ysCX5IjtyG2?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1w403pwmxfOzHemspy6QW_ysCX5IjtyG2?usp=sharing)

---

“I have been a doctor for more than twenty years and I have never witnessed so many vaccine-related injuries until this year.”

- Dr. Patricia Lee

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/Letter-Regarding-Covid-19-Vaccine-Injuries-Dr-Patricia-Lee.pdf>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-patricia-lee-fda-cdc-vaccine-related-injuries/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=e185acac-7d14-45ba-897b-ccb886fa055&fbclid=IwAR2VatcmnA9bdBbOA3xNbZzHawiDtxpV6wOvaGpQZAnImqElcKR3HayfGxI](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-patricia-lee-fda-cdc-vaccine-related-injuries/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=e185acac-7d14-45ba-897b-ccb886fa055&fbclid=IwAR2VatcmnA9bdBbOA3xNbZzHawiDtxpV6wOvaGpQZAnImqElcKR3HayfGxI)

<https://newsrescue.com/latest-uk-data-vaccinated-people-3-times-more-likely-to-die-from-delta-variant-than-unvaccinated/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/wp-content/uploads/Letter-Regarding-Covid-19-Vaccine-Injuries-Dr-Patricia-Lee.pdf>

---

“The reason they’re giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie. Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents. It’s actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease.

“In summary: There is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children.”

- Dr. Robert Malone

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/no\\_author/16000-physicians-and-scientists-agree-kids-shouldnt-get-covid-vaccine/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/no_author/16000-physicians-and-scientists-agree-kids-shouldnt-get-covid-vaccine/)

<https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-covid-vaccine-data-injuries-5-year-olds/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EWWvk2SaMS4>

---

“The government, mainstream media, and pharmaceutical companies have overestimated the danger of COVID-19 infection in children inducing fear and underreported the risks of the vaccines. I would not give these new mRNA vaccines to my healthy child.”

- Thomas T. Siler, Jr., MD

[https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/10/10\\_25\\_2021\\_18\\_24.html](https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/10/10_25_2021_18_24.html)

---

“I am not anti-vaccination, but all the data I have collected suggests that the vaccine is not working.”

- Dr. Mary Talley Bowden

[https://drbowden.substack.com/p/letters-to-my-patients?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://drbowden.substack.com/p/letters-to-my-patients?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Do not inject children with the COVID injections as this will damage and subvert their functional innate immune systems that protect them. The COVID injection’s vaccinal antibodies will prevent the training of the innate antibodies in children and this will leave children vulnerable to a broad range of pathogen, viral, bacterial, fungal even. Including expanding monkeypox and avian flu. We beg you as parents.

This stance by you as a parent or guardian is the most important gift in today’s world that you can give a healthy child. The FDA, CDC, NIH, the public health leaders such as Fauci, Walensky, Francis Collins, Ashish Jha, Njoo, Tam etc. have been reckless and dangerous. Pharmaceutical CEOs Bourla (Pfizer) and Bancel (Moderna) have been equally reckless.”

“This study adds to the growing evidence that the COVID vaccine is provoking hepatitis and is a serious cause for concern. What these emerging cases tell us is that the vaccine companies did not do the proper safety study or duration of follow-up post vaccine in their studies. You cannot take a 12-15 year vaccine study process and boil it down to 4 months and expect to tell me that you did ‘safety assessment’. These vaccine makers did no proper safety testing and it is showing now in the adverse reporting.”

“There is an 11,000% increased risk of stroke due to the COVID injections. It is a huge LIE for any health authority, public health official like Francis Collins, Fauci, Walensky or Pfizer's Bourla that vax is safe,”

- Dr. Paul Elias Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/monkeypox-covid-19-and-avian-influenza-a9d?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/monkeypox-covid-19-and-avian-influenza-a9d?utm_source=email)

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ogbl#inbox/WhctKKXXFslWxtgltMhcZpRXSzKHhblpRpPxrlcMtjrNVpjSJMkGHKPlpQsrpgtWSBXLXL>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9021033/>

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/11000-increased-risk-of-stroke-due?s=r>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34139176/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34384810/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33909660/>

[https://rumble.com/v1c6r23-dr.-paul-alexander-killing-your-child-with-covid-vaccines-that-damage-innat.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1c6r23-dr.-paul-alexander-killing-your-child-with-covid-vaccines-that-damage-innat.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/modernas-childhood-mrna-study-results?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/modernas-childhood-mrna-study-results?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2209367?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2209367?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/panke-qu-et-al-distinct-neutralizing?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/panke-qu-et-al-distinct-neutralizing?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Consensus is clear among [17,000] MDs and medical PhDs: following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and covid recovered should be excluded from vaccine mandates and social restrictions.”

- *Declaration from 17,000 physicians and medical scientists around the world*

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/thousands-of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity>

---

“The evidence presented here clearly demonstrates a chain of causation from vaccine injection to rapid distribution of the vaccine through the bloodstream, widespread spike protein expression, prominently in blood vessels, and autoimmune-like inflammation and organ damage. Vaccine-induced vascular damage will promote blood clotting, and clotting-related diseases such as heart attack, stroke, lung embolism are very common in the adverse events. In addition to autoimmune-like inflammation, other disease mechanisms, including prion-mediated CNS degeneration, aberrant vascular protein deposition (amyloidosis), and lipid nanoparticle toxicity, are plausible but require further study and corroboration. Overall, these vaccines can no longer be considered experimental - the “experiment” has resulted in the disaster that many medical doctors and scientists predicted from the outset. The vaccination must be stopped, and all approvals and authorizations of their use must be revoked.”

- *Dr. Michael Palmer, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi and Dr. Arne Burkhardt*

<https://wearespeech.com/pathologist-report-mrna-vaccines-induce-vascular-and-organ-damage-irrefutable-proof/>

---

“There are significant increase risks of acute cardiac events likely due to the mRNA COVID vaccines.”

- *Dr. Aseem Malhotra, Cardiologist*

<https://globalcovids summit.org/news/british-cardiologist-malhotra-discusses-vaccine-induced-acute-cardiac-risks>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-heart-inflammation-children-pfizer-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=747b8548-fdca-4a56-ab0a-2f272214cf34](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-heart-inflammation-children-pfizer-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=747b8548-fdca-4a56-ab0a-2f272214cf34)

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/chdtv-exclusive-interviews/8H5dl9Coxw?utm\\_source=salsa&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=chdtv&utm\\_term=chdtv&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=cd19529a-61e2-4985-8740-4cf62dc78910](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/chdtv-exclusive-interviews/8H5dl9Coxw?utm_source=salsa&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=chdtv&utm_term=chdtv&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=cd19529a-61e2-4985-8740-4cf62dc78910)

[https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/former-vaccine-advocate-dr-aseem?utm\\_medium=email](https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/former-vaccine-advocate-dr-aseem?utm_medium=email)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/aseem-malhotra-cardiologist-end-covid-vaccines-malone/>

[https://open.substack.com/pub/rwmalonemd/p/dr-aseem-malhotra-promoted-covid?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios&utm\\_campaign=post](https://open.substack.com/pub/rwmalonemd/p/dr-aseem-malhotra-promoted-covid?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios&utm_campaign=post)

---

“23 Canadian children died in December. The kids that have been mRNA vaccinated after few months really do seem to end up being much more susceptible to all kinds of infections, whether it's COVID, whether it's the flu, whether it's RSV. And now we're seeing kids dying from strep — as a complication, like strep pneumonia. That shouldn't be happening. Why are previously healthy kids dying of the flu, of strep? There's obviously something wrong with their immune systems. We're in a situation where hundreds of thousands of kids have been injected with potentially immune system-destroying mRNA vaccines.

“As an Oncologist, I diagnosed 10,000s of Canadian cancer patients and treated 100s with Targeted Radionuclide Therapy. I have seen many horrific things during my career. But I have never seen a rapid progression like this.”

- *Dr. William Makis*

[https://rumble.com/v23m0eg-23-canadian-children-died-in-december-dr.-william-makis-believes-mrna-jabs-.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v23m0eg-23-canadian-children-died-in-december-dr.-william-makis-believes-mrna-jabs-.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-william-makis-one-of-his-patients?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-william-makis-one-of-his-patients?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“We have an unclear need with unclear motivation, significant safety concerns, poor evidence of sustained boost efficacy, and wrong priorities.”

- *Dr. David Wiseman, a top Johnson & Johnson researcher*

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/experts-warn-of-covid-vaccine-risks-at-fda-hearing-the-vaccines-kill-more-than-they-save/>

---

“The development, distribution and injection of COVID jabs gives new meaning to the term, ‘deregulation.’ From beginning to end, the whole process appears to be devoid of hard-and-fast rules. Tried-and-true methods have been overturned for no apparent reason. Old methods have been set aside. These abandoned methods have sought to prioritize the safety, wellbeing and security of patients over the business interests of drug makers, hospital owners and medical practitioners.

“It is made to seem like the only imperative that is consistently pursued is the push plunge COVID jabs into as many arms as possible as fast and as widely distributed as possible. Other than that, the underlying philosophy could be described as... dam the reports of extremely harmful health impacts... full steam ahead.”

- Prof. Anthony J. Hall

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/deregulation-injections-manufactured-covid-crisis/5754648>

---

“For younger adults and children, it is a different story, as their mortality risk is extremely low. Even a slight risk of a serious vaccine adverse reaction could tip the benefit-risk calculation, making the vaccine more harmful than beneficial. We have already observed problems with blood clots (J&J vaccine) and myocarditis (inflammation of the heart muscle, Pfizer and Moderna) in younger people, and additional equally serious issues might still be found. Under such uncertainty, vaccine mandates are unethical.”

- Drs. Martin Kulldorff and Jay Bhattacharya

<https://thepulse.one/2021/07/20/ill-advised-are-pushing-to-vaccinate-the-young-harvard-stanford-medical-professors/>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-jay-bhattacharya-on-vaccine-mandates-herd-immunity-and-why-zero-covid-19-is-impossible\\_4022117.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-jay-bhattacharya-on-vaccine-mandates-herd-immunity-and-why-zero-covid-19-is-impossible_4022117.html)

<https://thehill.com/opinion/healthcare/558757-the-ill-advised-push-to-vaccinate-the-young?rl=1>

---

“Toll-like receptor 4 is critical to keep cancers in check; [covid] vaccines suppress this toll-like 4 receptor. Cancers are up 20X in those who are vaccinated.”

- Dr. Ryan Cole

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-ryan-cole-a-colleague-scientist?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-ryan-cole-a-colleague-scientist?utm_source=email)

---

“Children should not receive these [covid] vaccines. I’m a huge fan of vaccinating children for measles, for mumps, for polio, for rotavirus, and many other diseases, that’s critical. But COVID

is not a huge threat to children. While anyone can get infected, there is a thousand-fold difference in mortality risk between the old and young, and the risk to children is less than from annual influenza. ”

- Dr. Martin Kulldorff, Harvard Professor of Medicine

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_morningbrief/children-shouldnt-get-covid-19-vaccines-kulldorff\\_4069255.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/children-shouldnt-get-covid-19-vaccines-kulldorff_4069255.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-10-27&mktids=8cbfd2f506c65b5b64a26e4d3a891200&est=w9rg4Ax1%2B1s8olmOcm8M5U69CwuttrgcMj3ogZeD%2FWHLt7C9YUPzKt25MuQ8nLsnzy423A%3D%3D)

[utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-10-27&mktids=8cbfd2f506c65b5b64a26e4d3a891200&est=w9rg4Ax1%2B1s8olmOcm8M5U69CwuttrgcMj3ogZeD%2FWHLt7C9YUPzKt25MuQ8nLsnzy423A%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/children-shouldnt-get-covid-19-vaccines-kulldorff_4069255.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-10-27&mktids=8cbfd2f506c65b5b64a26e4d3a891200&est=w9rg4Ax1%2B1s8olmOcm8M5U69CwuttrgcMj3ogZeD%2FWHLt7C9YUPzKt25MuQ8nLsnzy423A%3D%3D)

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/harvard-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff-on-vaccine-passports-the-delta-variant-and-the-covid-public-health-fiasco\\_3942556.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/harvard-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff-on-vaccine-passports-the-delta-variant-and-the-covid-public-health-fiasco_3942556.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-08-11&est=4Jpdlrg%2BMhtQwaCx14OC3goFACw29WIwGQmaR8VMrzujr2wc1%2Bt%2FPUIoMikb%2BbCHSg1b6A%3D%3D)

[utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-08-11&est=4Jpdlrg%2BMhtQwaCx14OC3goFACw29WIwGQmaR8VMrzujr2wc1%2Bt%2FPUIoMikb%2BbCHSg1b6A%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/harvard-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff-on-vaccine-passports-the-delta-variant-and-the-covid-public-health-fiasco_3942556.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-08-11&est=4Jpdlrg%2BMhtQwaCx14OC3goFACw29WIwGQmaR8VMrzujr2wc1%2Bt%2FPUIoMikb%2BbCHSg1b6A%3D%3D)

[https://brownstone.org/articles/are-the-covid-mrna-vaccines-safe/?](https://brownstone.org/articles/are-the-covid-mrna-vaccines-safe/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://brownstone.org/articles/are-the-covid-mrna-vaccines-safe/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Covid vaccination increases the risk of severe heart inflammation up to 120-fold [120X].”

- Scandinavian study published in the Journal of the American Medical Association

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamacardiology/fullarticle/2791253>

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/04/24/covid-vaccines-increase-risk-of-severe-heart-inflammation-up-to-120-fold-major-study-finds/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/schultz-et-al-thrombosis-and-thrombocytopenia?](https://palexander.substack.com/p/schultz-et-al-thrombosis-and-thrombocytopenia?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/schultz-et-al-thrombosis-and-thrombocytopenia?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“This exit from the crisis is being developed in a context of fear and haste. You must have the contextual wisdom to see that the COVID-19 vaccine, which is being proposed to you here with plenty of marketing punchlines. In the same way, children should not be vaccinated, children have nothing to do with this business. COVID is not a childhood disease, they are not sick, not vectors, not transmitters, nor reservoirs. So leave the children alone.”

- Dr. Louis Fouche

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/refuse-this-vaccination-acclaimed-paris-doctor-unloads-on-covid-vaccine/>

---

“The risks of COVID-19 for children and young people are minimal. ... Vaccinating children would be a way of treating them as mere means to serve other people’s interests or some form of collective good. ... Using children as means or even mere means in this way is not necessarily wrong, but it can only be justified if the cost imposed is sufficiently small and the benefit

sufficiently large. Unfortunately, currently available COVID-19 vaccines do not meet either condition, given our current state of knowledge.”

- Sunetra Gupta, infectious disease epidemiologist, University of Oxford
- Carl Heneghan, NHS urgent care doctor and Prof of Evidence Based Medicine, University of Oxford
- Alberto Giubilini, senior research fellow in infectious diseases, Oxford

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8266426/>

---

“VAERS historically has under-reported adverse events by about two orders-of-magnitude, so COVID-19 inoculation deaths in the short-term could be in the hundreds of thousands for the USA for the period mid-December 2020 to the end of May 2021, potentially swamping the real COVID-19 deaths. Finally, the VAERS deaths reported so far are for the very short term. We have no idea what the death numbers will be in the intermediate and long-term.”

- Drs. Kostoff, Calina, Kanduc, Briggs, Vlachoyiannopoulos, Svistunov, Tsatsakis

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

---

“In just four months, the COVID-19 vaccines have killed more people than all available vaccines combined from mid-1997 until the end of 2013 - a period of 15.5 years. And people affected worst are between 18 and 64 years old - the group which was not in the Covid statistics. We call upon you to stop this ungodly medical experiment on humankind immediately.”

- Dr. Gary Kohls

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/09/gary-g-kohls/we-for-humanitys-urgent-plea-to-stop-the-new-holocaust/>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/joseph-mercola/world-record-holder-has-heart-damaged-by-vaccine/>

---

“We’ve been using the spike protein in our vaccines. What this means is, we’ve known for a long time that the spike protein is a pathogenic protein. It is a toxin, it can cause damage in our body if it gets into circulation. Now we have clear cut evidence that the vaccine that makes the cells in our deltoid muscles that manufacture this protein, that the vaccine itself plus the protein gets into blood circulation. When in circulation the spike protein can bind to the receptors that are on our platelets and the cells that line our blood vessels, that’s exactly why we’ve seen clotting disorders associated with these vaccines, it can also lead to bleeding and of course the heart is involved that’s why we’re seeing heart problems. The protein itself can also cross the blood brain barrier, it can cause neurological damage.”

- Dr. Bryam Bridle, Viral Immunologist

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/06/no\\_author/canadian-viral-immunologist-professors-doctors-sound-the-alarm-on-covid-19-vaccine-safety/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/06/no_author/canadian-viral-immunologist-professors-doctors-sound-the-alarm-on-covid-19-vaccine-safety/)

[https://odysee.com/@voicesforfreedom:6/FREEDOM-TV-SPECIAL-GUEST-DR-BYRAM-BRIDLE:f?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://odysee.com/@voicesforfreedom:6/FREEDOM-TV-SPECIAL-GUEST-DR-BYRAM-BRIDLE:f?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Antibody-dependent enhancement (ADE) refers to a condition where the vaccination augments your risk of serious infection. We are now starting to see evidence that ADE is occurring in the vaccinated population. One of the most common side effects of the COVID shots is abnormal blood clotting, which can result in strokes and heart attacks”

- *Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi*

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/microbiologist-explains-covid-jab-effects/5753710>

[https://www.globalresearch.ca/dr-sucharit-bhakdi-interview-covid-vaccine-blood-clot-risk-known-ignored-buried/5744010?utm\\_campaign=magnet&utm\\_source=article\\_page&utm\\_medium=related\\_articles](https://www.globalresearch.ca/dr-sucharit-bhakdi-interview-covid-vaccine-blood-clot-risk-known-ignored-buried/5744010?utm_campaign=magnet&utm_source=article_page&utm_medium=related_articles)

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/video-dr-sucharit-bhakdi-urgent-some-good-news-some-troubling-news/5751306>

---

“Is this what we’ve come to? Pharma tells us what to do and the CDC just falls in line? We have a modern-day McCarthyism whenever somebody questions COVID booster shots for kids.”

- *Dr. Marty Makary, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/lives-destroyed-government-failure-natural-immunity/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=02003b20-64cc-4637-b0a5-7ba2119b7e27](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/lives-destroyed-government-failure-natural-immunity/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=02003b20-64cc-4637-b0a5-7ba2119b7e27)

---

“RESOLVED, THAT HEALTHY CHILDREN SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO FORCED VACCINATION.

Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.

Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.

Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether Covid vaccines assist herd immunity.”

- *Declaration signed by 17,000 physicians and medical scientists*

<https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org>

<https://covidcalltohumanity.org/2021/09/28/worlds-best-scientists-and-top-physicians-sign-rome-declaration-policies-by-governments-may-be-crimes-against-humanity/>

<https://clinicalnews.org/2021/09/08/sars-cov-2-mrna-vaccination-associated-myocarditis-in-children-ages-12-17-a-stratified-national-database-analysis/>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/physicians-scientists-kids-should-not-get-covid-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=95af11c6-121b-463a-8f93-ead106b13efa](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/physicians-scientists-kids-should-not-get-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=95af11c6-121b-463a-8f93-ead106b13efa)

---

“Vaccines for other coronaviruses have never been approved for humans, and data generated in the development of coronavirus vaccines designed to elicit neutralizing antibodies show that they may worsen COVID-19 disease via antibody-dependent enhancement (ADE) and Th2 immunopathology, regardless of the vaccine platform and delivery method. Vaccine-driven disease enhancement in animals vaccinated against SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV is known to occur following viral challenge, and has been attributed to immune complexes and Fc-mediated viral capture by macrophages, which augment T-cell activation and inflammation.”

- 57 eminent infectious disease doctors, immunologists, virologists and medical scientists

<https://newsvoice.se/2021/05/57-scientists-study-covid-vaccinations/>

---

“I’ve never seen anything like this. We’ve been having a lot of younger people come in. We’re seeing a lot of strokes, a lot of heart attacks.”

- Reports from multiple nurses about vaccine injuries and deaths

<https://alethonews.com/2021/12/27/more-california-nurses-blow-whistle-on-overwhelming-numbers-of-heart-attacks-clotting-strokes/>

<https://tapnewswire.com/2021/07/maryland-nurse-has-never-seen-anything-like-it-with-adverse-effects-and-deaths-from-the-vaccine/>

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/no\\_author/nurse-hospitals-full-of-patients-with-adverse-reactions-from-the-covid-jab/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/no_author/nurse-hospitals-full-of-patients-with-adverse-reactions-from-the-covid-jab/)

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2021/covid-19-vaccine-injuries-and-deaths-cover-up-nurse-whistleblowers-reveal-how-they-are-pressured-to-not-report-deaths-and-injuries-to-vaers/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fPMCOBB1YiKK/>

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/we-will-not-be-intimidated-200-austrian-doctors-warn-against-jab-side-effects-risking-sanctions/>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/01/joseph-mercola/pfizer-whistleblower-exposes-vaccine-data-cover-up/>

---

“Mortality risk of vaccination is 7 times higher than that of COVID-19 in [age] 20s.”

- Japan Institute of Pharmacovigilance (NOPJIP)

<https://www.npojip.org/english/MedCheck/Med%20Check%20Tip-20-2021-08&12.pdf>

---

“Why in the world would we be pushing for a shot that can harm the children and people who have already recovered? There is no benefit. The myocarditis in children is 6X their hospitalizations from Covid. How many children do we want to put into a wheelchair? How many children do we want to disable for the rest of their lives? How many children do we want to make infertile? How many children do we want to gift cancer to?”

- Dr. Ryan Cole

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/dr-ryan-cole-delivers-a-powerful-message-on-child-vaccination>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/high-performing-athletes-covid-vaccine-injuries/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=f5a21fff-7137-4c37-b7ed-06399b14eb80](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/high-performing-athletes-covid-vaccine-injuries/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=f5a21fff-7137-4c37-b7ed-06399b14eb80)

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/teens-hospitalized-dead-pfizer-vaccine-vietnam/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=0f889e4f-fc99-443d-be27-6d725f579321](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/teens-hospitalized-dead-pfizer-vaccine-vietnam/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=0f889e4f-fc99-443d-be27-6d725f579321)

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/11/gary-g-kohls/should-physicians-who-have-taken-the-hippocratic-oath-voluntarily-place-a-moratorium-on-americas-childhood-over-vaccination-programs-until-vaccine-safety-is-assured/>

---

“Military Data Confirms 300% Increase in Miscarriages.”

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/02/no\\_author/400000-vaxx-abortions-military-data-confirms-300-increase-in-miscarriages/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/02/no_author/400000-vaxx-abortions-military-data-confirms-300-increase-in-miscarriages/)

---

“We are seeing about a 50% rise in infertility and miscarriages as well as about a 25% increase in abnormal Pap smears and irregular cervical malignancies since Covid ‘vaccine’ rollout.”

- Dr Kimberly Biss

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-tragedy-that-is-obstetricsgynecology?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-tragedy-that-is-obstetricsgynecology?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://rumble.com/v1o99b8-ob-gyn-dr.-biss-in-st.-pete-fl-50-increase-in-miscarriages-infertility-sinc.html>

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-fetal-cardiac?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-fetal-cardiac?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“We’ve got to be very sure that these vaccines do not elicit an adverse reaction that may be delayed. Relatively speaking, it’s a very mild disease and I think we have to be very sure about safety of a vaccine in children. I certainly want to be very convinced about the safety of a vaccine before I approved its use in children. The pattern of disease is very different in children, and lumping them in with adults would cause me some discomfort.”

- *Dr. Cody Meisner*

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/infectious-disease-expert-at-fda-meeting-raises-concern-about-safety-of-kids-getting-covid-vaccine?utm\\_source=lifefacts](https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/infectious-disease-expert-at-fda-meeting-raises-concern-about-safety-of-kids-getting-covid-vaccine?utm_source=lifefacts)

---

“If we were to follow the scientific method, as it was taught in textbooks ... we would immediately see this observation of menstrual cycle changes in tens of thousands of women as a signal, for which necessary questions would need to be asked.”

- *Dr. Lawrence Palevsky*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/30000-women-uk-report-menstrual-problems-covid-shots/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=72675648-b235-4a87-b830-d148b891f71b](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/30000-women-uk-report-menstrual-problems-covid-shots/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=72675648-b235-4a87-b830-d148b891f71b)

---

Several of the world’s foremost doctors and medical scientists delivered a symposium on covid and vaccines on Nov. 6, 2021. This 6-hour video gives a comprehensive knowledge of covid and covid vaccines.

- *Multiple Doctors*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6OhRNGBmBZw>

---

“It is not a vaccine and we shouldn’t be calling it a vaccine. It is a chemical pathogen device that is actually meant to unleash a chemical pathogen production action within a cell.”

- *Dr. David Martin*

[https://www.bitchute.com/video/BrhRLvkUOSY6/?fbclid=IwAR3T89D8td6fwPoXrFVANO\\_nndzYqw2X0nqz3cZ6KfmbfijVLtD5njcm62c](https://www.bitchute.com/video/BrhRLvkUOSY6/?fbclid=IwAR3T89D8td6fwPoXrFVANO_nndzYqw2X0nqz3cZ6KfmbfijVLtD5njcm62c)

---

“Over 1250+ COVID Vaccine Publications & Case Reports showing adverse effects, harms and deaths after COVID mRNA injections.”

[https://react19.org/1250-covid-vaccine-reports/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://react19.org/1250-covid-vaccine-reports/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“[We] have illustrated what the ramifications would be for those cells that have been permanently installed with Pfizer or Moderna genetic code. In addition to the nine well-recognized effects of the Spike protein in the human body, one of the potential consequences is oncogenesis. By suppression of the natural tumor surveillance system(s) in even one cell, it is conceivable that reverse transcription could lead to cancer with a single ill-advised injection of mRNA if it was delivered to a cancer-prone cell line in a susceptible person.”

- Drs. Kyriakopoulos, Aldén, Falla, Yang, Barghouth , Luan, Rasmussen, De Marinis

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/reverse-transcriptionpermanent-installation?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/reverse-transcriptionpermanent-installation?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-there-reverse-transcription-of?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-there-reverse-transcription-of?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35723296/>

---

“They were high-performing athletes - until covid vaccines destroyed their health.”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/high-performing-athletes-covid-vaccine-injuries/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=95af11c6-121b-463a-8f93-ead106b13ef](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/high-performing-athletes-covid-vaccine-injuries/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=95af11c6-121b-463a-8f93-ead106b13ef)

---

“With vaccine-associated deaths passing 1,600 in Britain, the MHRA should suspend the vaccination programme. The deaths analysed followed an almost equal number of Pfizer and Moderna Covid-19 vaccinations, and 91 per cent of deaths occurred after administration of the first Covid-19 vaccine.”

- Dr. Tess Lawrie

<https://www.conservativewoman.co.uk/revealed-the-vaccine-safety-alert-that-drugs-watchdog-is-ignoring/>

---

“Hospitals should hire nurses with natural immunity, not fire them.”

- Dr. Martin Kulldorff

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/harvard-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff-hospitals-should-hire-nurses-with-natural-immunity-not-fire-them\\_4068176.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/harvard-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff-hospitals-should-hire-nurses-with-natural-immunity-not-fire-them_4068176.html)

---

“We have never vaccinated people and boosted them multiple times a year. So we don't know how the immune system is going to react, because the vaccine developers did not study it.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/could-boosters-backfire-dr-paul-alexander-on-booster-shots-natural-immunity-and-the-failures-of-lockdowns-part-1\\_4115445.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/could-boosters-backfire-dr-paul-alexander-on-booster-shots-natural-immunity-and-the-failures-of-lockdowns-part-1_4115445.html)

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-paul-alexander-on-the-politicization-of-science-and-why-healthy-children-shouldnt-get-covid-vaccine\\_4120897.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-paul-alexander-on-the-politicization-of-science-and-why-healthy-children-shouldnt-get-covid-vaccine_4120897.html)

<https://brownstone.org/articles/dear-pfizer-leave-the-children-alone/>

---

“Multiple peer-reviewed references demonstrate that the virus’s spike protein poisons body cells.

- Dr. Robert Malone

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0968-3>

---

“Heart Damage Found in Teens Months After Second Pfizer Shot.”

- Journal of Pediatrics

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce)

---

“All age groups under 50 years old are at greater risk of dying after receiving a COVID jab than an unvaccinated person is at risk of dying from COVID-19.”

- Dr. Joseph Mercola

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-all-risk-no-benefit-kids-young-adults/>

---

“I am absolutely pro-vaccine, but it’s unconscionable that a society uses its children as shields for adults.”

- Dr. Scott Atlas

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-scott-atlas-on-vaccine-mandates-for-children-natural-immunity-and-floridas-covid-19-surge\\_4013490.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-scott-atlas-on-vaccine-mandates-for-children-natural-immunity-and-floridas-covid-19-surge_4013490.html)

---

“The number of reported side effects of COVID-19 vaccines can only be described as frightening. It has now been scientifically proven that the protection ... loses statistical significance after six to seven months at the latest.”

- Declaration by 200 Austrian doctors

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/we-will-not-be-intimidated-200-austrian-doctors-warn-against-jab-side-effects-risking-sanctions/>

---

“Autopsies show covid vaccines are killing people.”

- Dr. Arne Burkhardt and Dr. Walter Lang

<https://pathologie-konferenz.de/en/>

<https://coronaneews123.wordpress.com/2021/12/24/first-systematic-vaccine-death-autopsies-show-immune-systems-attacking-own-organs/>  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fHIT55iM4Zv9/>

---

“How many people are we going to kill if we keep following this narrative?”

- Dr. Rochagné Kilian

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/10/no\\_author/how-many-people-are-we-going-to-kill-if-we-keep-following-this-narrative/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/10/no_author/how-many-people-are-we-going-to-kill-if-we-keep-following-this-narrative/)

---

“This [covid vaccine] is fraud, not science.”

- Dr. Christine Parks

<https://beforeitsnews.com/u-s-politics/2021/09/cellular-molecular-biologist-dr-christine-parks-on-covid-the-shots-this-is-fraud-not-science-video-2583345.html>

---

“The covid jabs are the most dangerous biological medicinal product rollout in human history.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/the-most-detailed-evidence-yet-of-the-devastating-damage-covid-jabs-can-do/>

---

“The alleged vaccine does not work.”

- Dr. Michael Yeadon

<https://rumble.com/v1bnjr1-dr.-mike-yeaddon-the-alleged-vaccine-does-not-work.html>

[https://rumble.com/v1kigj1-drs.-mike-yeaddon-and-paul-alexander-fraud-of-the-covid-pandemic.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1kigj1-drs.-mike-yeaddon-and-paul-alexander-fraud-of-the-covid-pandemic.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/video-interview-dr-mike-yeardon-and?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/video-interview-dr-mike-yeardon-and?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Adolescent Boys at Higher Risk of Hospitalization From Pfizer Vaccine Than From COVID.”

- *Children's Health Defense Report*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/adolescent-boys-risk-hospitalization-pfizer-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=aa5a0bb6-27a5-463b-b611-a5b58234ade0](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/adolescent-boys-risk-hospitalization-pfizer-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=aa5a0bb6-27a5-463b-b611-a5b58234ade0)

---

“Mass Vaccination Triggers Spike in Cases, Deaths.”

- *Multiple studies*

[https://m.theepochtimes.com/mass-vaccination-triggers-spike-in-cases-deaths-2\\_4503024.html](https://m.theepochtimes.com/mass-vaccination-triggers-spike-in-cases-deaths-2_4503024.html)

---

“A moratorium on mRNA 'vaccines' is needed.”

- *Dr. Byram W. Bridle*

[https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/a-moratorium-on-mrna-vaccines-is?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoyMTU4NjM2LCJwb3N0X2lkIjo0OTc3MDY4MiwiXyI6InpsaUx5IiwiaWF0IjoxNjUwNjU0NDQ3LCJleHAiOjE2NTA2NTgwNDcsImZcyI6InB1Yi01OTIyMTQiLCJzdWIiOiJwb3N0LXJlYWN0aW9uIn0.ZZtWnu8dFhtcr1asxYH1-Uq3oSpGysH7t0K\\_1MbCw&s=r](https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/a-moratorium-on-mrna-vaccines-is?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoyMTU4NjM2LCJwb3N0X2lkIjo0OTc3MDY4MiwiXyI6InpsaUx5IiwiaWF0IjoxNjUwNjU0NDQ3LCJleHAiOjE2NTA2NTgwNDcsImZcyI6InB1Yi01OTIyMTQiLCJzdWIiOiJwb3N0LXJlYWN0aW9uIn0.ZZtWnu8dFhtcr1asxYH1-Uq3oSpGysH7t0K_1MbCw&s=r)

---

“We could be seeing the most catastrophic long-term consequences [from these vaccines].

- *Dr Roger Hodkinson*

<https://vimeo.com/632408731>

<https://vimeo.com/571060301>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/G9LzS2HPWzWG/>

<https://principia-scientific.com/dr-roger-hodkinson-on-covid19-its-all-been-a-pack-of-lies/>

---

“When you look at the various databases for adverse effects [from covid vaccines], you can see an exceptionally strong safety signal - and the COVID shot developers know that. The numbers are out of sight, and this goes for all levels of side effects, from mild to catastrophic.”

- *Dr. Stephanie Seneff*

<https://www.authorea.com/users/455597/articles/552937-innate-immune-suppression-by-sars-cov-2-mrna-vaccinations-the-role-of-g-quadruplexes-exosomes-and-micrnas>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-suppress-immune-system/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=cb3dc5ca-6664-46fd-a1c6-1a119addbfb3](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-suppress-immune-system/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=cb3dc5ca-6664-46fd-a1c6-1a119addbfb3)

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/07/21/how-the-vaccine-affects-the-body/>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/unintended-consequences-of-mrna-vaccines-against-covid-19\\_4314736.html?](https://www.theepochtimes.com/unintended-consequences-of-mrna-vaccines-against-covid-19_4314736.html?utm_source=Top5&utm_campaign=top5-2022-03-13&utm_medium=email&est=xq%2FHxfYkvJuTvFXRkrLVtjBju4V7rxk5tu27UORK6meSKffQ%2FuLU%2B0AMvE7XImzRsVjqBA%3D%3D)

[utm\\_source=Top5&utm\\_campaign=top5-2022-03-13&utm\\_medium=email&est=xq%2FHxfYkvJuTvFXRkrLVtjBju4V7rxk5tu27UORK6meSKffQ%2FuLU%2B0AMvE7XImzRsVjqBA%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/unintended-consequences-of-mrna-vaccines-against-covid-19_4314736.html?utm_source=Top5&utm_campaign=top5-2022-03-13&utm_medium=email&est=xq%2FHxfYkvJuTvFXRkrLVtjBju4V7rxk5tu27UORK6meSKffQ%2FuLU%2B0AMvE7XImzRsVjqBA%3D%3D)

---

“The question that Moderna asked, was: Do the vaccinated acquire the same full-spectrum immunity as the unvaccinated? The answer was No.”

- *Scientific study by Drs. Follmann, Janes, Buhule, et al*

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.04.18.22271936v1>

[https://igorhudov.substack.com/p/moderna-knew-vaccinated-people-will?](https://igorhudov.substack.com/p/moderna-knew-vaccinated-people-will?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoyMTU4NjM2LCJwb3N0X2lkIjo1Mjg2MzczNywiXyI6IldNSHFkIiwiaWF0IjoxNjUwOTk5MDMxLCJleHAiOjE2NTEwMDI2MzEsImZcyI6InB1Yi00NDExODUiLCJzdWIiOiJwb3N0LXJlYWN0aW9uIn0jBzFMO20T_Aq1Ibp5cG1ul0Y609kSKZDMw-c0eY_fUk&s=r)

[token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoyMTU4NjM2LCJwb3N0X2lkIjo1Mjg2MzczNywiXyI6IldNSHFkIiwiaWF0IjoxNjUwOTk5MDMxLCJleHAiOjE2NTEwMDI2MzEsImZcyI6InB1Yi00NDExODUiLCJzdWIiOiJwb3N0LXJlYWN0aW9uIn0jBzFMO20T\\_Aq1Ibp5cG1ul0Y609kSKZDMw-c0eY\\_fUk&s=r](https://igorhudov.substack.com/p/moderna-knew-vaccinated-people-will?token=eyJ1c2VyX2lkIjoyMTU4NjM2LCJwb3N0X2lkIjo1Mjg2MzczNywiXyI6IldNSHFkIiwiaWF0IjoxNjUwOTk5MDMxLCJleHAiOjE2NTEwMDI2MzEsImZcyI6InB1Yi00NDExODUiLCJzdWIiOiJwb3N0LXJlYWN0aW9uIn0jBzFMO20T_Aq1Ibp5cG1ul0Y609kSKZDMw-c0eY_fUk&s=r)

---

“Data is irrefutable - COVID vaccines are dangerous for kids. Don’t do it.”

- *Dr. Michelle Perro, Pediatric Physician*

<https://rumble.com/v1msee8-pediatrician-michelle-perro-speaks-out-against-the-covid-vaccines.html>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/michelle-perro-take-stance-covid-vaccines-kids/>

---

“Children’s risk of death increases by 5100% following Covid-19 vaccination compared to unvaccinated children.”

- *U.K. Office for National Statistics Report*

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/04/27/kids-death-risk-increases-5100percent-covid-vaccination/>

---

“Pfizer vaccine killed about 40X more elderly than the disease itself would have killed, and 260X more younger people than would have died from the virus.”

- *Dr. Hervé Seligmann and data from Israeli Health Ministry*

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/israeli-report-the-mrna-experimental?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/israeli-report-the-mrna-experimental?utm_source=email)

[https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/03/03/israeli-health-ministry-pfizer-vaccine-killed-about-40-times-more-elderly-than-the-disease-itself-would-have-killed/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/03/03/israeli-health-ministry-pfizer-vaccine-killed-about-40-times-more-elderly-than-the-disease-itself-would-have-killed/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The [covid vaccine] study was funded by BioNTech and Pfizer. Of the 33 authors of the study, 94% have a financial interest in the vaccine makers, 60% were employees of BioNTech or Pfizer and 57% had received payments from the companies or owned stock in them.”

- *Children's Health Defense*

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-damage-kids-brains-heart-other-organs/>

---

“As of 2022, vaccine adverse event reporting of heart disease following COVID vaccines had increased 15,600% in young people under the age of 30, compared to the previous 31 years of heart injuries reported following receipt of FDA-approved vaccines.”

- *Children's Health Defense*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaccine-induced-myocarditis-injuring-young-people/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a8f61a2e-aeab-4990-945a-306a541172be](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaccine-induced-myocarditis-injuring-young-people/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a8f61a2e-aeab-4990-945a-306a541172be)

---

“Cerebral organoids in the jab cause autism.”

- *Dr. Aryiana Love*

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/EHC70gtIbjGz/>

---

“In February, 90% of Britons who died of Covid were vaccinated.”

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-covid-infections-in-britain/comments?s=r>

---

“People suffering from vascular disease have dramatically increased, and too many are dying from it. Not only is there no vaccine possible for heart disease, but in all probability, the COVID vaccines are driving the pain, suffering, and death through sudden onset heart disease.”

- *Dr. Mark Sircus*

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/epidemic-heart-disease-caused-covid-vaccines-related-stress/5764623>

---

“US military deaths up 1100% and exponentially rising.”

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/04/no\\_author/us-military-deaths-up-1100-and-exponentially-rising/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/04/no_author/us-military-deaths-up-1100-and-exponentially-rising/)

---

Cases of myocarditis - especially in young adults and teens - has increased dramatically as a result of covid vaccines.

- *Swiss Policy Research*

<https://swprs.org/vaccine-myocarditis-mystery-solved/?fbclid=IwAR0rwwgbgt9lz8Tzh26z5wFukU4tGvsuvvEUaiR7E9fP5m22TRMkOZOCKAA>

---

“More people died in the key clinical trial for Pfizer's Covid vaccine than the company publicly reported. More people died from their vaccine than died from the placebo.”

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/more-people-died-in-the-key-clinical?s=r>

---

“400,000 Cases of COVID Vaccine Injuries Found in Data Analyzed by German Health Insurer Analysis revealed a significant alarm signal and a risk to human life cannot be ruled out.”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-injuries-german-health-insurer/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=8c8ff710-927d-47ca-a1b6-6b7742002a1f](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-injuries-german-health-insurer/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=8c8ff710-927d-47ca-a1b6-6b7742002a1f)

<https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2022/08/20/horowitz-german-insurance-claims-hint-at-millions-of-unreported-vaccine-injuries/>

[https://www.eugyppius.com/p/exhaustive-study-of-german-mortality?utm\\_source=email](https://www.eugyppius.com/p/exhaustive-study-of-german-mortality?utm_source=email)

---

“Prime Age Mortality up 40 Percent; Majority of Deaths Not From COVID-19”

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_morningbrief/prime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19\\_4196936.html?utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2022-01-07&mktids=b4d2347e312eb74189c4b28b5d3304b7&est=KChYCxX5jLfyVxnzPgXvx0ZMZ31RiiWybQvG3PSduK8Yx4kDkwrmgAE5H6GnFIQ5o2QcA%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/prime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19_4196936.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2022-01-07&mktids=b4d2347e312eb74189c4b28b5d3304b7&est=KChYCxX5jLfyVxnzPgXvx0ZMZ31RiiWybQvG3PSduK8Yx4kDkwrmgAE5H6GnFIQ5o2QcA%3D%3D)

---

“Vaccines Pose 7X Higher Death Risk than COVID for Young People.”

- *Japanese Medical Bulletin*

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/vaccines-pose-7-times-higher-death-risk-than-covid-young-people-japanese-experts-warn/5764626>

---

“9 of 10 covid deaths in Canada are to fully vaccinated people.”

- Canadian report

<https://expose-news.com/2022/06/22/trudeau-panics-9-in-10-covid-deaths-fully-vaccinated/>

---

“It is frightening that colleagues including so-called experts who, out of immunological ignorance and / or disinterest, or under pressure, disregard the Hippocratic oath and advise their patients and their children to vaccinate or carry out the latter themselves!”

- Dr. Diether Schönitzer

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/an-open-letter-to-the-austrian-parliament?utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web&fbclid=IwAR2nLzuJ4A-EzcMKmzHa75Evez-YEZIF\\_o\\_nd2XIXvU656QMa0TbPgcl5T4](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/an-open-letter-to-the-austrian-parliament?utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web&fbclid=IwAR2nLzuJ4A-EzcMKmzHa75Evez-YEZIF_o_nd2XIXvU656QMa0TbPgcl5T4)

---

“The [covid] vaccine is more dangerous than covid.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://rumble.com/v1bbydv-dr.-mccullough-vaccine-is-more-dangerous-than-covid.html>

---

“The Covid vaccine is creating the variants”

- Prof. Luc Montagnier

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/vET2E4xW6Gmp/>

---

“People Dying in Their Sleep Linked to Vaccines.”

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/people-dying-in-their-sleep-linked-to-vaccines-explains-dr-peter-mccullough-cardiologist\\_4806813.html?utm\\_source=News&src=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-10-21-2&src\\_cmp=breaking-2022-10-21-2&utm\\_medium=email&est=NatG6ltJtghZHqgx0ygsZRg6Of8StOL%2FGX2WOe2aB6yOGIZ01FdCnmX41LE6ham2oDmD%2Bw%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/people-dying-in-their-sleep-linked-to-vaccines-explains-dr-peter-mccullough-cardiologist_4806813.html?utm_source=News&src=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-10-21-2&src_cmp=breaking-2022-10-21-2&utm_medium=email&est=NatG6ltJtghZHqgx0ygsZRg6Of8StOL%2FGX2WOe2aB6yOGIZ01FdCnmX41LE6ham2oDmD%2Bw%3D%3D)

---

“The vaccines have done damage to the immune system such that it makes people more likely to get COVID - over a longer term, not the short-term vaccine benefit period, but after that - more likely to get COVID infections, more likely to get other respiratory infections.”

- Dr. Harvey Risch

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-harvey-risch-why-are-vaccinated-people-getting-covid-at-higher-rates-than-the-unvaccinated\\_4602409.html?utm\\_source=mr\\_recommendation&utm\\_medium=left\\_sticky](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-harvey-risch-why-are-vaccinated-people-getting-covid-at-higher-rates-than-the-unvaccinated_4602409.html?utm_source=mr_recommendation&utm_medium=left_sticky)

---

“Pfizer & medicine regulators hid dangers of covid vaccination during pregnancy. This fraud and deception has caused at least 4,113 fetal deaths due to covid-19 vaccination in the USA alone, and a further study shows Ccovid-19 vaccination actually increases the risk of suffering a miscarriage by at least 1,517%.”

- Multiple Studies

<https://expose-news.com/2022/07/19/foia-pfizer-hid-dangers-covid-vaccination-pregnancy/?cmid=cb1297b0-56df-4073-886b-cd4695d26497>

---

“In this paper, we present evidence that vaccination induces a profound impairment in type I interferon signaling, which has diverse adverse consequences to human health.”

- Study by Drs. Seneff, Nigh, Kyriakopoulos, McCullough

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35436552/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37331560/>

---

“Spike proteins generated by COVID-19 vaccines Are toxic to the heart.”

- Dr. Kirk Milhoan

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/cardiologist-spike-proteins-generated-by-covid-19-vaccines-are-toxic-to-heart\\_4716233.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/cardiologist-spike-proteins-generated-by-covid-19-vaccines-are-toxic-to-heart_4716233.html)

<https://rumble.com/v1zs85a-pediatric-cardiologist-gives-emotional-testimony-on-what-the-covid-vax-does.html>

---

“The case reports included in Pfizer clinical trial documents, released June 1 by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, reveal a trend of classifying almost all adverse events - and in particular severe adverse events - as being “not related” to the vaccine.”

- Dr. Michael Nevradakis

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-trials-adverse-events-shots-fda-eua-documents/>

---

“The COVID-19 vaccination programs must be stopped immediately The German Working Group for COVID Vaccine Analysis has made its initial findings publicly available in a wide-ranging report. (1) Toxic substances were found in all of the samples of COVID-19 vaccines - without exception. (2) The blood samples of all the people who had been vaccinated showed marked changes. (3) The greater the stability of the envelope of lipid nanoparticles, the more frequent are vaccine side effects.”

- *Dr. Ana Mihalcea*

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/alarmed-new-report-from-working?utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/alarmed-new-report-from-working?utm_campaign=post_embed)

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/self-assembly-microtechnology-pfizer?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/self-assembly-microtechnology-pfizer?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Ventura County Nurses Blow Whistle on ‘Overwhelming’ Numbers of Heart Attacks, Clotting, Strokes.”

- *Multiple Reports*

<https://conejoguardian.org/2021/10/21/ventura-county-nurses-blow-the-whistle-on-crisis-in-local-health-care/>

<https://conejoguardian.org/2021/12/14/more-vc-nurses-blow-whistle-on-overwhelming-numbers-of-heart-attacks-clotting-strokes/>

---

“61 Efficacy Studies that Rebuke Vaccine Mandates”

[https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“CDC Official Used Flawed Data to Justify COVID Shots for Infants and Children.”

- *Children’s Health Defense*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-flawed-data-covid-shots-infants-children/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a2d4ef24-7d8f-40e0-87aa-10ac62a79d07](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-flawed-data-covid-shots-infants-children/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a2d4ef24-7d8f-40e0-87aa-10ac62a79d07)

---

“Vaccine mandates cause student athletes harm and discrimination.”

- *Letter from coalition of thousands of concerned university professors, parents and students*

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/07/no\\_author/our-letter-to-ncaa-president-mark-emmert-investigate-harms-caused-by-c-19-shot-mandates/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/07/no_author/our-letter-to-ncaa-president-mark-emmert-investigate-harms-caused-by-c-19-shot-mandates/)

<https://www.commonsense.news/p/us-public-health-agencies-arent-following>

---

“Five months’ worth of official government data proves the covid-19 vaccines destroy the immune system and cause Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS).”

- Report from official UK Government data published by the UK Health Security Agency

<https://expose-news.com/2022/08/05/5-months-gov-data-proves-covid-vaccines-cause-ai-d-s/?cmid=c15073ea-4611-41d5-aaaa-8761072d40e1>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/30/covid-vaccine-sudden-deaths-ade-vaed-aids/?cmid=d1725ada-6d03-4283-beb5-dace2cd07a29>

---

“Vaccines are harming the US military.”

- Dr. Peter Chambers, Green Beret flight surgeon

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/vaccines-are-harming-the-us-military-covid-task-force-doctor\\_4674400.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/vaccines-are-harming-the-us-military-covid-task-force-doctor_4674400.html)

---

“Vaccine injuries are being hidden from the public, and the military’s database that tracks vaccine injuries has been altering data.”

- Lt. Mark Bashaw, preventive medicine officer

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/whistleblower-military-covering-up-covid-19-vaccine-injuries\\_4671698.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/whistleblower-military-covering-up-covid-19-vaccine-injuries_4671698.html)

---

“Germany's Largest Health Insurer Reveals 1 in 25 Clients Underwent Medical Treatment in 2021 for Covid 'Vaccine' Side Effects; As many as 1 in 500 injections is expected to cause serious side effects.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/germanys-largest-health-insurer-reveals?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios](https://palexander.substack.com/p/germanys-largest-health-insurer-reveals?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios)

<https://rairfoundation.com/germanys-largest-health-insurer-reveals-1-in-25-clients-underwent-medical-treatment-in-2021-for-covid-vaccine-side-effects/>

---

“Worse Than the Disease? Reviewing Some Possible Unintended Consequences of the mRNA Vaccines Against COVID-19.”

- Study by Drs. Seneff and Nigh

[https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/23?r=15hy2k&utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/23?r=15hy2k&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“A study in Thailand for adolescents showed what one physician described as a ‘stunning’ association between myocarditis and the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine.”

- Drs. Suyanee Mansanguan, Prakaykaew Charunwatthana, Watcharapong Piyaphanee et al.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-myocarditis-teens-study/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=1604c51d-9420-4f3d-848a-52767d2a17e2](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-myocarditis-teens-study/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=1604c51d-9420-4f3d-848a-52767d2a17e2)  
<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202208.0151/v1>

---

“The science is ignoring this concept of a vaccine injury syndrome. I will tell you, it is real, and it is common. If you look at VAERS, there’s a catastrophic amount of injuries being reported.”

- Dr. Pierre Kory

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/protocol-for-vaccine-injured-focuses-on-spike-protein-and-helping-patients-recover-dr-pierre-kory\\_4648481.html?r=15hy2k&utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.theepochtimes.com/protocol-for-vaccine-injured-focuses-on-spike-protein-and-helping-patients-recover-dr-pierre-kory_4648481.html?r=15hy2k&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“When Covid vaccines first came out in December 2020, I was vaccinated. At that time I believe the narrative. But over time, it became clear they lied to us. And it became clear with time that this was one big mess of lies. They [vaccines] were neither safe nor effective. Not a living single living soul on this planet would I recommend these vaccines to.”

- Dr. Paul Marik

<https://rumble.com/v1lg05d-paul-marik-speaks-about-the-silencing-doctors-who-want-to-speak-out-about-t.html>

---

“15% of American Adults Diagnosed With New Condition After COVID Vaccine”

- Commissioned survey results

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/press-release/15-of-american-adults-diagnosed-with-new-condition-after-covid-vaccine-zogby-survey-finds/?fbclid=IwAR3\\_BzX-IofPMX0nPrLrKyWRKhOpKbijgxsRT5yLBfVHlpX5i0mEcNCi6Zs&fs=e&s=cl](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/press-release/15-of-american-adults-diagnosed-with-new-condition-after-covid-vaccine-zogby-survey-finds/?fbclid=IwAR3_BzX-IofPMX0nPrLrKyWRKhOpKbijgxsRT5yLBfVHlpX5i0mEcNCi6Zs&fs=e&s=cl)

---

“The whole vaccine strategy was wrong. All we needed to do was isolate and treat the elderly - instead of pushing vaccines on everyone, including children and pregnant women. It wasn’t a mistake. These are the same people who make the flu vaccines that don’t work - and they know it.”

- Dr. Michael Yeadon

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/michael-yeadon-pfizer-covid-vaccines-hooker/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=aae370b9-9cb8-45fa-8efb-2643f0908fdf](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/michael-yeadon-pfizer-covid-vaccines-hooker/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=aae370b9-9cb8-45fa-8efb-2643f0908fdf)

---

“We, the medical doctors and scientists from all over the world, declare that there is an international medical crisis due to the diseases and deaths co-related to the administration of products known as “COVID-19 vaccines.”

- Over 400 doctors and scientists from 34 nations

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/11/medical-crisis-declared-due-to-vaccine-harm/?cmid=a380d604-555b-4e6b-ac25-f73846591cc6>

<http://medicalcrisisdeclaration.com>

[https://www.bitchute.com/video/aNh9gD5qtlJo/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.bitchute.com/video/aNh9gD5qtlJo/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.bitchute.com/video/NZSlxDPFh6km/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.bitchute.com/video/NZSlxDPFh6km/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Triple vaccinated account for 91% of COVID deaths since the beginning of 2022.”

- The Expose

<https://expose-news.com/2022/07/17/distracted-heatwave-boris-91percent-covid-deaths-triple-vaccinated/>

---

“They, NIH, CDC, FDA, Moderna, and Pfizer officials confidentially and secretly ... said that they would never give the vaccines from Moderna or Pfizer to their children, ever, and how unsafe they knew they would be for kids, and even pregnant women. They told me that pregnant women were at risk from the vaccines and the developing child. They were angered as they did not have the proper safety data (e.g. too short duration follow-up, small sample sizes etc.) and did not understand why their agency heads were going ahead with the vaccines.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/i-repeat-nih-cdc-fda-moderna-and>

---

“Pfizer and Moderna have a problem - their mRNA COVID-19 shots do not stop infection, transmission, hospitalization, nor death from the SARS-CoV-2 virus. Everyone knows this. Pfizer and Moderna are making about \$50 billion a year on these shots and they want that to continue.”

- Dr. Toby Rogers

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/07/joseph-mercola/how-vaccine-trials-routinely-rig-the-results/>

---

“There were terrible flaws in Moderna’s COVID-19 vaccine clinical trials - and the U.S. Food and Drug Administration knew it.”

- Children’s Health Defense Report

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/moderna-clinical-trials-flawed-fda-pharma-executive-alexandra-latypova-rfk-jr-podcast/>

---

“This inexcusable act of criminal malpractice was confirmed this month by the team leader of the FDA’s clinical review staff, Rachel Zhang, who explained during an advisory panel zoom call that the agency had lost the results from the placebo group during its clinical trials related to the decision to approve the experimental jab for America’s youngest children.”

- The Gateway Pundit

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/06/fda-panel-advisor-admits-agency-lost-clinical-trial-data-placebo-group-approving-experimental-vaccine-babies-toddlers-video/>

---

“Children Don’t Need COVID Vaccines, Canadian and Australian Groups Tell Public Health Officials.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/canada-australia-covid-vaccines-young-children/>

---

“Cardiovascular effects were found in 29.24% of patients, ranging from tachycardia, palpitation, and myopericarditis).”

- Study by Drs. Mansanguan, Charunwatthana, Piyaphanee, et al

[https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202208.0151/v1?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202208.0151/v1?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The global covid vaccination campaign Is a crime against humanity.”

- Vasko Kohlmayer

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/02/vasko-kohlmayer/the-global-covid-vaccination-campaign-is-a-crime-against-humanity/>

---

“400,000 Cases of COVID Vaccine Injuries Found in Data Analyzed by German Health Insurer. German health insurer BKK ProVita said an analysis of data collected from more than 10 million people suggests COVID vaccine side effects are significantly underreported. The company said its analysis revealed a significant alarm signal and said a risk to human life cannot be ruled out.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-injuries-german-health-insurer/>

---

“Most doctors don’t publicly question COVID vaccines and the pandemic response, but their private exchanges on social media suggest there may be a growing but silent minority of physicians who disagree with official policy yet are unwilling to speak out for fear of retribution.”

- Dr. Madhava Setty

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/what-physicians-say-covid-vaccines/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=44d96949-1fd5-4d56-8701-08ff678a9b53](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/what-physicians-say-covid-vaccines/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=44d96949-1fd5-4d56-8701-08ff678a9b53)

---

“Israel, the most highly vaccinated & boosted country on the planet, is breaking daily records for Covid deaths.”

<https://www.floppingaces.net/most-wanted/israel-the-most-highly-vaccinated-boosted-country-on-the-planet-is-breaking-daily-records-for-covid-deaths/>

---

“From 1 to 21 days of either 1st or 2nd COVID vaccine, patients developed neurologic symptoms & MRI findings consistent with active CNS demyelination of optic nerve, brain, and/or spinal cord.”

- Drs. Bakshi, Khayat-Khoei et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/bakshi-and-khayat-khoei-et-al-covid?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/bakshi-and-khayat-khoei-et-al-covid?utm_source=email)

[https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00415-021-10780-7?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00415-021-10780-7?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“CDC Admits Natural Immunity Trumps Vaccine Immunity - 5 Months After Touting Vaccines as Superior.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-natural-immunity-trumps-vaccine-immunity/>

---

“In a letter to Australian leaders, six medical associations including thousands of doctors, nurses and allied health practitioners called for a halt to the proposed rollout of the COVID vaccination program for 5- to 11-year-olds.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/no-covid-vaccines-for-kids-medical-experts-tell-australias-leaders/>

---

“Pfizer had failed its all-cause mortality endpoint in the initial trial ... All-cause mortality is the gold standard in any drug trial at the FDA. When you fail that endpoint, the drug is not approved.”

- Edward Doud

---

“mRNA COVID vaccines are causing immune system dysregulation.”

- Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/jessica-rose-mrna-covid-vaccines-innate-immunity/>

---

“New and recurrent cancers after mRNA vaccines.”

- Reports from multiple doctors

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-and-recurrent-cancers-after-mrna-vaccines-studies-suggest-immune-changes\\_4669064.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-and-recurrent-cancers-after-mrna-vaccines-studies-suggest-immune-changes_4669064.html)

---

“There is a dramatic rise in cancers and all deaths post initial vaccine roll-out and then the boosters.”

- Drs. Paul Alexander and William Makis

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/question-what-do-you-think-happened?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/question-what-do-you-think-happened?utm_source=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/south-africa-cases-today-remains?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/south-africa-cases-today-remains?utm_source=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-sarcomas-14-yo-jeremiah?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-sarcomas-14-yo-jeremiah?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-turbo-cancers?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-turbo-cancers?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“I’m watching people being killed [from increased cancer] and there’s nothing I can do.”

“[In the wake of covid shots]

- cancer patients are getting younger. The largest increase is among 30- to 50-year-olds
- Tumor sizes are dramatically larger.
- Multiple tumors in multiple organs are becoming more common
- Recurrence and metastasis are increasing

“This is because the cancers are being “turbo-charged” by the mRNA jabs.”

- Dr. Ute Kruger, pathologist and senior physician at Lund’s University

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/joseph-mercola/how-cancer-deaths-from-the-covid-jabs-are-being-hidden/>

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/covid-vaccination-and-turbo-cancer-pathological-evidence/>

<https://etana.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer>

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-leukemia-aml-from-diagnosis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-leukemia-aml-from-diagnosis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Turbo Cancers are on the rise in the COVID-19 mRNA vaccinated, neurological injuries, mental health issues, change in behavior in family members. We also discuss a 53% rise in Canadian physician mortality in 2022 compared to 2019, a 900% increase in the deaths of young Canadian doctors under age 30 and an increase in rapid (turbo) cancers among young 4x or 5x-vaccinated doctors that claim their lives in less than a year.”

- Multiple doctors

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/turbo-cancers-continue-to-ravage?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/turbo-cancers-continue-to-ravage?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-with-deanna-lorraine-on?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-with-deanna-lorraine-on?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-gastric-stomach-cancer-diagnosis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-gastric-stomach-cancer-diagnosis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“From fertility to musculoskeletal, how are the covid injections harming, maiming and killing humanity and how has this truth been kept hidden for so long?”

- Dr. Yaffa Shir-Raz

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/the-jerusalem-report/\\_-d0tXJ3rR](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/the-jerusalem-report/_-d0tXJ3rR)

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/the-jerusalem-report/hnfKR\\_sLvF](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/the-jerusalem-report/hnfKR_sLvF)

---

“94% of “vaccine” recipients have pre-blood clot formations and foreign particles.”

- Study conducted by Drs. Giovannini, Cipelli and Pisano

<https://expose-news.com/2022/08/24/study-reveals-vaccinated-have-blood-abnormalities/?cmid=01fa4928-d05d-407c-808c-0ab7ab6230d4>

<https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/47/80>

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/one-america-news-reports-on-abnormal?utm\\_source=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/one-america-news-reports-on-abnormal?utm_source=email)

---

“A group of independent German scientists found toxic components in all the COVID vaccine samples they analyzed - without exception.”

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/unusual-toxic-components-found-in-covid-vaccines-without-exception-german-scientists\\_4673873.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/unusual-toxic-components-found-in-covid-vaccines-without-exception-german-scientists_4673873.html)

<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/22140176-report-from-working-group-of-vaccine-analysis-in-germany>

---

“Using CDC and sponsor-reported adverse event data, we find that booster mandates may cause a net expected harm. ... Given the high prevalence of post-infection immunity, this risk-benefit profile is even less favourable. University booster mandates are unethical.”

- Study conducted by Drs. Keshavjee, Prasad, Makary, Baral, Høeg

[https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=4206070](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4206070)

---

“Menstrual irregularities, uterus shedding cases spike after COVID vaccine rollout. What we've seen so far is just the tip of the iceberg.”

- Dr. Christine Northrup

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/menstrual-irregularities-uterus-shedding-cases-spike-after-covid-vaccine-rollout-peer-reviewed-study\\_4462786.html?utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_campaign=mb-2022-06-04&utm\\_medium=email&est=xzwhpl aGcOb9bjb42jPSzEVwH0aUXIK33rw%2FQhBxadPF%2F63kfOG7WVj5n3YBig%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/menstrual-irregularities-uterus-shedding-cases-spike-after-covid-vaccine-rollout-peer-reviewed-study_4462786.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_campaign=mb-2022-06-04&utm_medium=email&est=xzwhpl aGcOb9bjb42jPSzEVwH0aUXIK33rw%2FQhBxadPF%2F63kfOG7WVj5n3YBig%3D%3D)

---

“We can confirm that the post-vaccine clots that are killing people, the clots that are being pulled out of the bodies of dead victims, post-vaccine, they contain over 5X concentrations of tin, almost 50% higher levels of aluminum ... and the clots are about 50% higher in sodium. The conclusion, these clots: number one, they’re not made of blood; number two, they are self-assembling structures – they are growing larger over time inside the blood; number three, as they are doing that they are somehow harvesting or absorbing or using metals or conductive elements from the blood. A whole lot of people are dying after the vaccines right now. But what I’m here to tell you is that is a fraction of what’s coming. The deaths have only just begun ... Eventually many of those people who have been injected, if we don’t find a way to reverse this, many of those people are going to die from these vaccine clots.”

- Mike Adams, owner of laboratory that tested covid vaccines

<https://expose-news.com/2022/08/28/biostructures-in-blood-vessels-deaths-have-just-begun/>

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-06-12-blood-clots-microscopy-suddenly-died.html>

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/one-america-news-reports-on-abnormal?utm\\_source=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/one-america-news-reports-on-abnormal?utm_source=email)

---

“As of Aug. 12, the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) database listed 4,941 miscarriages post-COVID-19 jab. For comparison, the fetal death reports for ALL other vaccines reported to VAERS in the last 30 years is 2,239.”

“Israeli research found the Pfizer COVID-19 jab impairs male fertility for three months after each dose, dropping sperm concentration by 15.4% and total motile count by 22.1%, compared to baseline.”

- Children’s Health Defense

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-pfizer-pregnant-women-cola/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=28fb560b-e4c9-4430-8dec-aa6fdd9ecd0c](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-pfizer-pregnant-women-cola/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=28fb560b-e4c9-4430-8dec-aa6fdd9ecd0c)

---

“Young doctors in Canada are dying at a rate 23X normal after the second booster.”

- data from the Canadian Medical Association

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/doctors-in-canada-are-dying-at-a?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/doctors-in-canada-are-dying-at-a?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/kTSHJzHJ3JNi/>

---

“Both the Moderna and the Pfizer vaccine trial data appeared to have a negative benefit/harm ratio. There is a higher risk of serious adverse events of special interest in the mRNA COVID-19 vaccine group relative to placebo in both the Pfizer and Moderna adult phase III trials. These results raise concerns that mRNA vaccines are associated with more harm than initially estimated at the time of emergency authorisation.”

- Drs. Fraiman, Erviti, Jones, Greenland, Whelan, Kaplan, Doshig - British Medical Journal

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/02/trial-data-higher-serious-events-among-vaccinated/?cmid=01513eb6-8273-4642-a95a-9e1b140871fb>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22010283>

<https://twitter.com/drseemmalhotra/status/1613809754748452864?s=46&t=4KZl0ml2KkWD2O1urcaa0g>

---

“1 in every 73 COVID-19 vaccinated people were dead by May 2022 in England according to UK government.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/1-in-every-73-covid-19-vaccinated?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios](https://palexander.substack.com/p/1-in-every-73-covid-19-vaccinated?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios)

---

“On why the COVID gene injection should be banned for ALL pregnant women; this COVID injection is very very dangerous.”

- Drs. Alexander, Bernstein, , Jovanovic, Kory, Mercola, et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/on-why-the-covid-gene-injection-should?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/on-why-the-covid-gene-injection-should?utm_source=email)

---

“UK Government pauses COVID vaccine roll-out to 5 to 11-year-old children after 22% increase in deaths among age group since NHS began to vaccinate them.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/17/uk-gov-stops-covid-vaccine-5-to-11-after-increase-in-deaths/>

---

“Sadly, over the past two and a half years the sacred Hippocratic oath has been decimated. Most physicians have looked the other way and dismissed questions about safety and efficacy regarding Covid shots, and have done little to no investigations on their own. Some denied informed consent out of political allegiance, others out of fear, and others out of genuine ignorance and blind trust in authority. For those of us that actually paid attention to the data, these crimes are inexcusable. The dangers of these Covid gene therapy experiments were represented early in the VAERS data and elsewhere. The pharmacists are equally guilty. In fact, in many cases, they assisted the government in thwarting the honest doctors that attempted to provide early treatment of Covid with Ivermectin and other off label medications.”

- Dr. Joseph Sansone

<https://josephsansone.substack.com/p/the-ghost-of-hippocrates>

---

“Israel found serious safety problems with the COVID vaccines then deliberately covered it up. They gathered 6 months worth of data and found that the vaccines weren't safe so they lied to the world about it.”

- Steve Kirsch

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/exclusive-proof-that-the-top-israeli?utm\\_source=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/exclusive-proof-that-the-top-israeli?utm_source=email)

---

“Denmark: No More COVID Vaccines Offered for Under-50. People Under 50 Not Offered Vaccines and Boosters.”

[https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/denmark-no-more-covid-vaccines-offered?utm\\_source=email&fbclid=IwAR1UTvOzxYyE27hEavbJhu8gLoO4VENr-gBW3D9kmlM5YgFrDfBsN7HE0do](https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/denmark-no-more-covid-vaccines-offered?utm_source=email&fbclid=IwAR1UTvOzxYyE27hEavbJhu8gLoO4VENr-gBW3D9kmlM5YgFrDfBsN7HE0do)

---

“The study showed that immune function among vaccinated individuals 8 months after the administration of two doses of COVID-19 vaccine was lower than that among unvaccinated individuals. As a safety measure, further booster vaccinations should be discontinued.”

- Dr. Kenji Yamamoto

<https://virologyj.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12985-022-01831-0>

---

“The evidence is clear: healthy children simply don't need COVID vaccines. Epidemiological evidence shows infants, children and adolescents never needed COVID-19 vaccines and certainly do not need them now.”

- Dr. David Gortler

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/children-covid-vaccines-eua-fda/>

---

“Covid injections release destructive spike protein into all parts of your body.”

- Dr. Russell Blaylock

<https://expose-news.com/2022/06/19/covid-injections-release-destructive-spike-protein/>

---

“The U.S. Food and Drug Administration's risk-benefit document in connection with the Moderna mRNA shot in kids is dishonest, and evidence that the public health establishment has abandoned science, logic, reason, rationality, empathy, health and medicine.”

- Dr. Toby Rogers

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-eua-moderna-covid-vaccine-young-kids/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fee61304-a3e2-40e3-b46f-9adae2dcd863](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-eua-moderna-covid-vaccine-young-kids/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fee61304-a3e2-40e3-b46f-9adae2dcd863)

---

“The worldwide use of COVID-19 gene-based ‘vaccines’ has been associated with far more deaths, illnesses, injuries, and disabilities than any other therapeutic agent in the entire history of medicine.”

- *Dr Phillip Altman*

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/expert-analysis-on-lack-of-safety?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/expert-analysis-on-lack-of-safety?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios)

---

“FDA uses unreliable data to justify COVID shots for infants and toddlers. The U.S. Food and Drug Administration published a report to justify authorizing COVID-19 vaccines for infants and toddlers, but the report is just more of the same: exaggerating the risk of the virus and minimizing the perception of the risk posed by the vaccines.”

- *Dr. James Lyons-Weiler*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-report-covid-shots-infants-toddlers/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fee61304-a3e2-40e3-b46f-9adae2dcd863](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-report-covid-shots-infants-toddlers/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fee61304-a3e2-40e3-b46f-9adae2dcd863)

---

“This is something we have never seen in the history of our country and the history of the world for that matter. We have a product [the vaxx] that is so fraudulent and so deadly from an acute basis and kills you right away, but the long-term implications of this health impact we don’t know yet. It’s looking grim. This is going to be with us for decades.”

- *Edward Doud*

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/06/no\\_author/cv19-vaxx-deadliest-fraud-in-history-edward-dowd/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/06/no_author/cv19-vaxx-deadliest-fraud-in-history-edward-dowd/)

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/84-percent-rise-in-excess-deaths-among-millennials-edward-dowd-on-new-society-of-actuaries-data\\_4710431.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/84-percent-rise-in-excess-deaths-among-millennials-edward-dowd-on-new-society-of-actuaries-data_4710431.html)

---

“What seems plain enough is that metallic particles resembling graphene oxide and possibly other metallic compounds ... have been included in the cocktail of whatever the manufacturers have seen fit to put in the so-called mRNA ‘vaccines.’”

- *Drs. Giovannini, Cipelli and Pisano*

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/foreign-metal-like-objects-some-appearing-as-graphene-family-superstructures-found-in-94-percent-of-people-who-took-mrna-vaccines-italian-doctors\\_4702330.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/foreign-metal-like-objects-some-appearing-as-graphene-family-superstructures-found-in-94-percent-of-people-who-took-mrna-vaccines-italian-doctors_4702330.html)

<https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/47/86>

---

“Emerging statistics on excess mortality rates paint an alarming picture. Far more people died in 2021, after the rollout of the COVID-19 shots, and in 2022, than during the height of the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020.”

- *Children’s Health Defense*

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/increased-mortality-rates-cola/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=74080e17-ee00-485b-a218-7dd3ca79a1cf](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/increased-mortality-rates-cola/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=74080e17-ee00-485b-a218-7dd3ca79a1cf)

---

“Covid vaccine mandates unethical and up to 98X worse than the disease.”

*Dr. Kevin Bardosh, University of Washington; University of Edinburgh*

*Dr. Salmaan Keshavjee, Harvard Medical School*

*Dr. Vinay Prasad, University of California*

*Dr. Martin A. Makary, Johns Hopkins University*

*Dr. Stefan Baral, John Hopkins University*

*Dr. Tracy Beth Høeg, Florida Department of Health*

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/unethical-and-up-to-98-times-worse-than-the-disease-top-scientists-publish-paradigm-shifting-study-about-covid-19-vaccines\\_4723122.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/unethical-and-up-to-98-times-worse-than-the-disease-top-scientists-publish-paradigm-shifting-study-about-covid-19-vaccines_4723122.html)

[https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=4206070](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4206070)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/09/ethically-unjustifiable-new-harvard-johns-hopkins-study-found-covid-19-vaccines-98-times-worse-disease/>

---

“UK government publishes horrific figures on COVID Vaccine Deaths: 1 in 482 dead within a month, 1 in 246 dead within 60 days, & 1 in 73 dead by May 2022.”

- *The Expose*

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/11/government-publishes-figures-on-covid-vaccine-deaths/?cmid=a380d604-555b-4e6b-ac25-f73846591cc6>

---

“Overall, our results indicate that mild infection with SARS-CoV-2 induces robust antigen-specific, long-lived humoral immune memory in humans.”

- *Drs. Turner, Kim, Kalaidina, et al*

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/turner-et-al-sars-cov-2-infection?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/turner-et-al-sars-cov-2-infection?utm_source=email)

[https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-03647-4?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-03647-4?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“UK Forensic Report Finds Graphene: Qualitative Evaluation of Inclusions In Moderna, AstraZeneca, and Pfizer Covid-19 vaccines. Self-Assembly Graphene Nanoparticles confirmed. A Criminal Police Case has been filed in the UK.”

- *Dr. Ana Maria Mihalcea*

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/uk-forensic-report-finds-graphene?  
utm\\_source=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/uk-forensic-report-finds-graphene?utm_source=email)

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/i-just-followed-my-own-advice-and?  
utm\\_source=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/i-just-followed-my-own-advice-and?utm_source=email)

[https://open.substack.com/pub/anamihalceamdphd/p/new-images-of-self-assembly-  
structures?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios&utm\\_campaign=post](https://open.substack.com/pub/anamihalceamdphd/p/new-images-of-self-assembly-structures?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios&utm_campaign=post)

---

“Doctors are experiencing issues treating infections in vaccinated patients.”

- *Dr. Mikolaj Raszek*

[https://rumble.com/v1k3wo5-watch-doctors-experiencing-issues-treating-infections-in-  
vaccinated-patient.html](https://rumble.com/v1k3wo5-watch-doctors-experiencing-issues-treating-infections-in-vaccinated-patient.html)

---

“The spike protein from Covid injections potentially harms hemoglobin—a protein molecule in red blood cells that carries oxygen from the lungs to the body’s tissues and returns carbon dioxide from the tissues back to the lungs. The abnormal folding of hemoglobin causes massive micro-clotting in people.”

- *Dr. Jessica Rose*

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/09/no\\_author/dr-jessica-rose-spike-protein-and-systemic-  
blood-clotting/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/09/no_author/dr-jessica-rose-spike-protein-and-systemic-blood-clotting/)

---

“[Covid vaccines “not so safe and effective.”

- *Dr. Robert Malone*

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/not-so-safe-and-effective?utm\\_source=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/not-so-safe-and-effective?utm_source=email)

---

“When a group of scientists hired by the MoH found the vaccines were not nearly as safe as what they were telling people, they completely covered up the report. They didn’t release it or any of the findings.”

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/i-just-learned-why-the-israeli-ministry?utm\\_source=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/i-just-learned-why-the-israeli-ministry?utm_source=email)

<https://rumble.com/v1jrbvb-israeleak-part-5-i-am-in-charge.html>

---

“Seasonal influenza is associated with more severe illness [in people 19 years of age and younger] than COVID-19. ... Canadians must question the accelerated and indiscriminate vaccination of all children and adolescents with a vaccine for which critically important biodistribution, pharmacokinetic, and safety data on the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein are missing.”

- Dr. Bryam Bridle

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/Guide-to-COVID19-vaccines-for-parents-v5.pdf>

[https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/13/6940/htm?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/13/6940/htm?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Never in vaccine history have 57 leading scientists and policy experts released a report questioning the safety and efficacy of a vaccine. They not only questioned the safety of the current Covid-19 injections, but were calling for an immediate end to all vaccination. Many doctors and scientists around the world have voiced similar misgivings and warned of consequences due to long-term side effects. Yet there is no discussion or even mention of studies that do not follow the narrative on safety and efficacy of Covid-19 vaccination.”

- Dr. Conny Turni

<https://opastpublishers.com/open-access/covid-19-vaccines-an-australian-review.pdf>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/28/australians-review-the-safety-of-covid-injections/?cmid=1fa13426-fb31-4ab1-9bf8-17a07c892d95>

---

“The recently identified role of SARS-CoV-2 Spike glycoprotein for inducing endothelial damage characteristic of COVID-19, even in absence of infection, is extremely relevant given that most of the authorized vaccines induce endogenous production of Spike. Given the high rate of occurrence of adverse effects that have been reported to date, as well as the potential for vaccine-driven disease enhancement, Th2-immunopathology, autoimmunity, and immune evasion, there is a need for a better understanding of the benefits and risks of mass vaccination,

particularly in groups excluded from clinical trials. Despite calls for caution, the risks of SARS-CoV-2 vaccination have been minimized or ignored by health organizations and government authorities.”

- Report from 57 Australian doctors

<https://www.authorea.com/users/414448/articles/522499-sars-cov-2-mass-vaccination-urgent-questions-on-vaccine-safety-that-demand-answers-from-international-health-agencies->

[regulatory-authorities-governments-and-vaccine-developers?  
commit=123b84611353b243b6d09320ac98cb07db022771](https://palexander.substack.com/p/uk-troubling-hospitalization-severity?utm_source=email&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=post)

---

“UK: TROUBLING hospitalization (severity) data (week 35, 2022) following COVID injection; appears that across all ages, hospitalization rate is highest (37.8 per 100,000) when VAXX is within 3 months.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/uk-troubling-hospitalization-severity?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/uk-troubling-hospitalization-severity?utm_source=email)

---

“Parents must understand that not one healthy child in America died from getting COVID. Here are all the reasons why parents should not be giving their kids the COVID shot.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://open.substack.com/pub/palexander/p/alexander-parents-must-understand?  
r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios&utm\\_campaign=post](https://open.substack.com/pub/palexander/p/alexander-parents-must-understand?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios&utm_campaign=post)

<https://brownstone.org/articles/dear-pfizer-leave-the-children-alone/>

---

“We see higher deaths and hospital admissions after the first dose. Very pronounced for hospital admissions.”

“Researchers ‘found increased risks of myocarditis associated with the first dose of ChAdOx1 and Pfizer BNT162b2 vaccines and the first and second doses of the Moderna mRNA-1273 vaccine over the 1–28 days postvaccination period, and after a SARS-CoV-2 positive test.”

- Studies conducted by Drs. Piernas, Patone, Astbury, et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/piernas-et-al-associations-of-bmi?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/piernas-et-al-associations-of-bmi?utm_source=email)

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/landia/article/PIIS2213-8587\(22\)00158-9/fulltext?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email%23supplementaryMaterial](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/landia/article/PIIS2213-8587(22)00158-9/fulltext?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email%23supplementaryMaterial)

[https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-021-01630-0?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-021-01630-0?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“A new study published in the New England Journal of Medicine has concluded that the mRNA Covid-19 injections destroy the natural immune system, and causes a new form of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)”

[https://expose-news.com/2022/09/18/nejm-study-confirms-covid-vaccination-causes-aid-  
syndrome/?cmid=3648c676-7daf-4d24-9551-fa8d6adc0acf](https://expose-news.com/2022/09/18/nejm-study-confirms-covid-vaccination-causes-aid-syndrome/?cmid=3648c676-7daf-4d24-9551-fa8d6adc0acf)

---

“Doctors call for end to Vaccine Mandates in Healthcare after deaths of at least 32 Canadian Doctors due to COVID Vaccination.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/19/32-canadian-doctors-died-after-vaccination/?cmid=14d4e94e-7c8b-4cf8-b725-5ad60ac75b1f>

---

“CDC Study finds COVID Vaccine can cause Children to suffer Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/20/cdc-covid-vaccine-children-suffer-vaed/>

---

“No vaccine technology is currently capable of competing with the type of protective immunity that a pandemic confers to the population. The resulting herd immunity is typically broadly protective & sterilizing & dramatically reduces viral transmission. No single vaccine can provide protective population immunity when used during a pandemic. Mass vaccination campaigns have opposite effect.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/gvb-no-vaccine-technology-is-currently?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/gvb-no-vaccine-technology-is-currently?utm_source=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-covid-vaccine-booster?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-covid-vaccine-booster?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The Sordid History of COVID-19 Vaccine Biodistribution”

- Dr. Byram Bridle

[https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/detection-of-messenger-rna-covid?utm\\_source=email](https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/detection-of-messenger-rna-covid?utm_source=email)

---

“Michel Goldman, M.D., Ph.D., professor of immunology and pharmacotherapy at the Université libre de Bruxelles in Belgium, suspects his third dose of Pfizer’s COVID-19 vaccine may have sent his cancer into overdrive. Goldman, 67, is one of Europe’s best-known champions of medical research and a lifelong promoter of vaccines.”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/doctor-michael-goldman-pfizer-covid-booster-shot-cancer/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=ae61775e-a2e6-437e-ba52-910396e9d6e9](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/doctor-michael-goldman-pfizer-covid-booster-shot-cancer/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=ae61775e-a2e6-437e-ba52-910396e9d6e9)

---

“Another win for natural immunity. Only 40% mRNA vaccine recipients developed anti-N Ab compared to 90% of placebo recipients.”

- Drs. Chemaitelly, Nagelkerke, Ayoub, Coyle, et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/boom-natural-immunity-scores-big?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/boom-natural-immunity-scores-big?utm_source=email)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.07.06.22277306v1>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/follmann-et-al-antinucleocapsid-antibodies?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/follmann-et-al-antinucleocapsid-antibodies?utm_source=email)

<https://www.acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/M22-1300>

---

“Israeli study links COVID vaccines to 25% increase in cardiac arrest, both males & females, based on data from emergency services. COVID infection itself NOT linked to significant increase.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/israeli-study-links-covid-vaccines?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/israeli-study-links-covid-vaccines?utm_source=email)

<https://www.israelnationalnews.com/news/328529>

---

“In a cohort study of 23.1 million residents across 4 Nordic countries, risk of myocarditis after the first and second doses of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccines was highest in young males aged 16 to 24 years after the second dose.”

- Drs. Hovi, Husby, et al

[https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamacardiology/fullarticle/2791253?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamacardiology/fullarticle/2791253?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Higher risk of a heart attack after vaccine with Pfizer & Moderna mRNA shots.”

- Dr. Steven R Gundry

[https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl\\_1.10712?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144.suppl_1.10712?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

- 
1. markedly increased mortality rates seen in heavily vaccinated countries,
  2. the coordinated rollout of new untested boosters throughout the EU, Switzerland, UK, Canada and the US on virtually the same day,
  3. negative vaccine efficacy,
  4. the poor vaccine efficacy that did not just start with omicron
  5. regulatory malfeasance at FDA and CDC”

- Dr. Meryl Nass

[https://merylness.substack.com/p/my-recent-important-work-on-the-plandemic?utm\\_source=email](https://merylness.substack.com/p/my-recent-important-work-on-the-plandemic?utm_source=email)

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/good-morning-chd/skem\\_6Bh8i](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/good-morning-chd/skem_6Bh8i)

---

“Trudeau drops COVID Vaccine Mandate because 9 in every 10 Covid-19 Deaths have been among the Triple/Quadruple Vaccinated in the past 3 months”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/27/trudeau-ends-dictatorship-canada-90-covid-deaths-vaccinated/?cmid=13dbb27f-2b6e-4a3b-a790-c786cd09c20b>

---

“You cannot stay silent while illegally mandated COVID-19 vaccines may be killing dozens of young Canadian doctors and putting thousands of doctors at high risk of severe injury and death. I am urging you to remember your ethics and Oath, and use your platform as Presidents of CMA to publicly call for the immediate termination of all COVID-19 Vaccine mandates in Canada’s healthcare, and call for urgent Investigations and Public Inquiries into what is killing fully COVID-19 vaccinated young Canadian doctors.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/p/80-untimely-canadian-doctor-deaths?utm\\_medium=email](https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/p/80-untimely-canadian-doctor-deaths?utm_medium=email)

<https://brightlightnews.com/80-young-canadian-docs-died-since-vaccine-rollout-dr-makis-pleads-with-cma-to-investigate/>

[https://librti.com/view-video/interview-dr-makis-reveals-32-young-dead?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email#dpr](https://librti.com/view-video/interview-dr-makis-reveals-32-young-dead?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email#dpr)

[https://www.skirsch.com/covid/MakisLetterCMA.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.skirsch.com/covid/MakisLetterCMA.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“95% of the severe patients are vaccinated. 85-90% of the hospitalizations are in fully vaccinated people. The effectiveness of the vaccine is waning / fading out.”

- Dr. Kobi Haviv, medical director of Herzog Hospital in Jerusalem

<https://www.visiontimes.com/2021/08/08/israel-hospital-vaccinated.html>

---

“I was amazed at how many kids were injured. The types of reactions I started seeing were initially neurologic. I saw cardiac [problems], myocarditis for sure, and abnormal heart rate responses like tachycardia and increased heart rate. “I saw POTS - postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome - something very common in Lyme disease that is very difficult to treat. Another weird thing I saw was this one child with rhabdomyolysis, where he had massive

breakdown of his muscle tissue, which is a very rare event in childhood. I saw teenage girls with heavy menstrual bleeding, prolonged bleeding, and other menstrual irregularities. There was a smattering of rashes, urticaria, hives - a bizarre host of rashes. There is a bigger agenda here, because clearly these vaccines are dangerous for kids. There's no doubt. The data is irrefutable, and yet we've proceeded. So, we're dealing with other agendas here ... I think parents need to rise up and protect their children, because this is not going away. If anything, it's ramping up."

- Dr. Michelle Perro, pediatrician

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-dangerous-kids-cola/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=b0075135-52ad-4ea2-b6c4-e2fb8a7439bd](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-dangerous-kids-cola/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=b0075135-52ad-4ea2-b6c4-e2fb8a7439bd)

---

What effectiveness these vaccines have at the beginning dwindles to very low within 6 months.

"Absolute risk reduction (ARR), which is the difference between attack rates with and without a vaccine, considers the whole population. ARRs tend to be ignored because they give a much less impressive effect[iveness] size than relative risk reduction (RRRs):

1.3% for the AstraZeneca-Oxford

1.2% for the Moderna-NIH

1.2% for the J&J

0.93% for the Gamaleya

0.84% for the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines."

- From a study published in *The Lancet*

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanmic/article/PIIS2666-5247\(21\)00069-0/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanmic/article/PIIS2666-5247(21)00069-0/fulltext)

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-vaccine-clinical-trials-poorly-designed/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a2f5fe25-398a-4f89-87b6-68a70c3c2446](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-vaccine-clinical-trials-poorly-designed/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a2f5fe25-398a-4f89-87b6-68a70c3c2446)

---

"Revelations of poor practices at a contract research company helping to carry out Pfizer's pivotal covid-19 vaccine trial raise questions about data integrity and regulatory oversight."

- Paul Thacker

<https://www.bmj.com/content/375/bmj.n2635>

---

"Vascular and organ damage induced by mRNA vaccines: irrefutable proof of causality."

- Dr. Michael Palmer and Dr. Bhakdi and Burkhardt

[https://doctors4covidethics.org/vascular-and-organ-damage-induced-by-mrna-vaccines-irrefutable-proof-of-causality/?fbclid=IwAR3UhoYcssrdW5NLBJrrptbdsMOzd\\_4wTPSyZjQQQbr-yNhLXVbR6o6APIk](https://doctors4covidethics.org/vascular-and-organ-damage-induced-by-mrna-vaccines-irrefutable-proof-of-causality/?fbclid=IwAR3UhoYcssrdW5NLBJrrptbdsMOzd_4wTPSyZjQQQbr-yNhLXVbR6o6APIk)

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/causality-article.pdf>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_app/irrefutable-proof-that-mrna-vaccine-causes-vascular-and-organ-damage-study\\_4720949.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/irrefutable-proof-that-mrna-vaccine-causes-vascular-and-organ-damage-study_4720949.html)

---

“Pfizer used dangerous assumptions, rather than research, to guess at outcomes.”

- Dr. Robert W. Chandler

<https://dailyclout.io/pfizer-used-dangerous-assumptions-rather-than-research-to-guess-at-outcomes/>

---

“1249 Athlete Cardiac Arrests or Serious Issues, with 847 Dead, Post-Covid Injection.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/08/847-athletes-dead-post-covid-injection/?cmid=d8083574-94aa-44d5-943a-407d5eb1f5ec>

---

“We are now learning that vaccines, under certain conditions, can make things much worse for the vaccinated. However, these COVID shots are not actually vaccines - they are genetic biological agents that to this day remain largely untested. (They were tested for only 2 months before given Emergency Use Authorization [EUA] approval for public use.) That means if you take them, you become the guinea pig.”

- Dr. Russell Blaylock

<https://surgicalneurologyint.com/surgicalint-articles/covid-19-pandemic-what-is-the-truth/>

---

“Association of Cerebral Venous Thrombosis with mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines.”

- Study conducted by Department of Neurology, Seoul Hospital

<https://www.mdpi.com/2076-393X/10/5/799/htm>

---

“Pfizer’s COVID-19 Vaccine Goes Into Liver Cells and Is Converted to DNA.”

- Department of Clinical Sciences, Lund University, Sweden

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/pfizers-covid-19-vaccine-goes-into-liver-cells-and-is-converted-to-dna-study\\_4307594.html?utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_campaign=mb-2022-03-02&utm\\_medium=email&est=4cTimdZqAzqsFljTcgLyW1wDZwj0ubhO%2BajlBLrCy%2FWuHqWH%2BD%2Fz7rePSV99C1hvwNHXSA%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/pfizers-covid-19-vaccine-goes-into-liver-cells-and-is-converted-to-dna-study_4307594.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_campaign=mb-2022-03-02&utm_medium=email&est=4cTimdZqAzqsFljTcgLyW1wDZwj0ubhO%2BajlBLrCy%2FWuHqWH%2BD%2Fz7rePSV99C1hvwNHXSA%3D%3D)

<https://www.mdpi.com/1467-3045/44/3/73/htm#B39-cimb-44-00073>

---

“3 Efficacy Studies that Rebuke Vaccine Mandates.”

<https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/>

---

“Only spike protein but no nucleocapsid protein could be detected within the foci of inflammation in both the brain and the heart, particularly in the endothelial cells of small blood vessels. Since no nucleocapsid protein could be detected, the presence of spike protein must be ascribed to vaccination rather than to viral infection. The findings corroborate previous reports of encephalitis and myocarditis caused by gene-based COVID-19 vaccines.”

- Dr. Michael Morz

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/a-case-report-multifocal-necrotizing?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/a-case-report-multifocal-necrotizing?utm_source=email)

[https://open.substack.com/pub/kanekoa/p/pfizer-mrna-spike-protein-found-in?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios&utm\\_campaign=post](https://open.substack.com/pub/kanekoa/p/pfizer-mrna-spike-protein-found-in?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios&utm_campaign=post)

---

“Based on passive surveillance reporting in US, risk of myocarditis after receiving mRNA-based COVID-19 vaccines was increased in multiple age & sex strata & was highest after second dose, young males.”

- Drs. Oster, Shay, Su; et al

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2788346>

---

“Some 782,900 people reported seeking medical attention, emergency room care, and/or hospitalization following COVID-19 vaccination. Another 2.5 million people reported needing to miss school, work, or other normal activities as a result of a health event after getting a COVID-19 vaccine.”

- Data from the U.S. CDC

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/hundreds-of-thousands-of-americans-sought-medical-care-after-covid-19-vaccination-cdc-data\\_4772435.html?utm\\_source=News&src=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-10-04-2&src\\_cmp=breaking-2022-10-04-2&utm\\_medium=email&est=r0AFDDhox6Ql%2FiVBFIPHTArDexEJexuFlhOVLm0UbtRDpxAFDZRcVQc4C3XhmTGmoTsPYw%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/hundreds-of-thousands-of-americans-sought-medical-care-after-covid-19-vaccination-cdc-data_4772435.html?utm_source=News&src=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-10-04-2&src_cmp=breaking-2022-10-04-2&utm_medium=email&est=r0AFDDhox6Ql%2FiVBFIPHTArDexEJexuFlhOVLm0UbtRDpxAFDZRcVQc4C3XhmTGmoTsPYw%3D%3D)

---

“Evidence of millions of deaths and serious adverse events [worldwide] resulting from the experimental COVID-19 injections.”

- Dr. Vladimir Zelenko and Dr. Michael Yeadon

<https://stopworldcontrol.com/downloads/en/vaccines/vaccinereport.pdf>

<https://stopworldcontrol.com/zelenko/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/04/list-people-murdered-covid-vaccination/?cmid=9e239f02-5c80-4cdb-a7ed-49643dbcd18f>

---

“After Europe approved the COVID vaccine for kids, excessive deaths in children increased by 755%. Recent studies now prove that the COVID vaxxine are being transmitted to children through the vaccinated mothers’ breastmilk. A recent Harvard study shows that the COVID vaccines are far more dangerous than COVID-19 itself. And the CDC has quietly acknowledged all this.”

<https://forbiddenknowledgev.net/deadly-covid-vaccines-and-the-mysterious-downward-spiral/>

---

“Myocarditis in Children Post-Vaccination – A Video to Share with Every Parent.”

<https://rumble.com/v1mszqu-are-the-kids-ok.html>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/10/myocarditis-in-children-post-vaccination-video/?cmid=7d08d837-27e7-4910-9eb6-7706d0425899>

---

“Pfizer skipped major categories of safety testing altogether. The toxicity of the Covid-19 vaccine’s mRNA active ingredient was never studied. The CDC, FDA and Pfizer lied about ‘vaccine staying in the injection site.’ And examination of Moderna documents also revealed that vaccine-induced antibody-enhanced disease was identified as a serious risk.”

- Dr. Alexandra Latypova and multiple doctors

<https://www.oraclefilms.com/safeandeffective>

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/new-movie-safe-and-effective?utm\\_source=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/new-movie-safe-and-effective?utm_source=email)

---

“Children are at low risk, they don’t need this vaccine, and the harms are real.”

- Dr. Ros Jones, pediatrician

<https://www.oraclefilms.com/safeandeffective>

---

“Government forced to launch investigation into shocking rise in newborn baby deaths since the COVID Vaccine.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/04/gov-forced-investigate-newborn-deaths-after-covid-vaccination/?cmid=9e239f02-5c80-4cdb-a7ed-49643dbcd18f>

---

“Pfizer’s “vaccine” causes astonishing drop in male fertility – men have not been informed nor given their consent.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/03/pfizers-vaccine-causes-astonishing-drop-in-male-fertility/>

---

“CDC confirms USA suffered 338X increase in reports of AIDS-associated diseases and cancers in 2021 following Covid vaccine roll-out.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/05/cdc-338x-increase-aids-cancer-2021/?cmid=547d317a-815a-48e5-9e48-fd3d6f69ad9d>

---

“3 New Studies Add to Mounting Evidence That COVID Vaccines May Not Be Worth the Risk.”

- Dr. Suzanne Burdick, Dr. Peter Kally, Dr. Michael Mörz, Dr. Ziyad Al-Aly

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mounting-evidence-covid-vaccines-risk/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=65a56d38-c584-40bc-aca7-c2a9529e79d0](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mounting-evidence-covid-vaccines-risk/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=65a56d38-c584-40bc-aca7-c2a9529e79d0)

---

“We’re seeing some really horrific results [from the covid vaccines], whether it be myocarditis, brain fog, Guillain-Barre syndrome, menstrual disorders are up over 8,000%. The list just goes on and on. And we shouldn’t be using mice that were studied for a couple of months at best, and imply that THAT is going to be useful information that is extrapolated out to all of our kids broadly. That’s criminal!”

- Dr. David Marquis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f1ORPaw9jzo>

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-david-marquis-speaks-out-about?utm\\_source=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-david-marquis-speaks-out-about?utm_source=email)

---

“The spike protein produced by the vaccines is actually toxic to our vascular and nervous systems. the CDC is entirely inaccurate when it describes the spike protein as “a harmless piece of a protein.”

- Dr. Michael Turner

[https://drturner.substack.com/p/losing-my-vaccine-religion-a-doctors?utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed](https://drturner.substack.com/p/losing-my-vaccine-religion-a-doctors?utm_campaign=post_embed)

---

“This analysis found there is an 84% increase in the relative incidence of cardiac-related death among males 18-39 years old within 28 days following mRNA vaccination.”

- Dr. Joseph Lapado

<https://floridahealthcovid19.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/20221007-guidance-mrna-covid19-vaccines-doc.pdf>

---

“The mRNA experimental vaccine from Pfizer killed ‘about 40 times more (elderly) people than the disease itself would have killed’ during a recent five-week vaccination period. Among the younger class, these numbers are compounded to death rates at 260 times what the COVID-19 virus would have claimed in the given time frame.”

- Dr. Hervé Seligmann

[https://open.substack.com/pub/palexander/p/israeli-report-the-mrna-experimental?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios&utm\\_campaign=post](https://open.substack.com/pub/palexander/p/israeli-report-the-mrna-experimental?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios&utm_campaign=post)

---

“mRNA vaccine - e.g. Pfizer - was and is disturbing and deranging the immune system, namely both the acquired and innate responses. The innate immune system is the first line of defense. It helps explain why there is a surge in ordinarily benign and latent infections and illnesses including cancers.”

Drs. Föhse, Geckin, Overheul, van de Maat, Kilic, et al

[https://open.substack.com/pub/palexander/p/fohse-et-al-the-pfizer-mrna-vaccine?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios&utm\\_campaign=post](https://open.substack.com/pub/palexander/p/fohse-et-al-the-pfizer-mrna-vaccine?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios&utm_campaign=post)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.05.03.21256520v1>

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/357994624\\_Innate\\_Immune\\_Suppression\\_by\\_SARS-CoV-2\\_mRNA\\_Vaccinations\\_The\\_role\\_of\\_G-quadruplexes\\_exosomes\\_and\\_microRNAs](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/357994624_Innate_Immune_Suppression_by_SARS-CoV-2_mRNA_Vaccinations_The_role_of_G-quadruplexes_exosomes_and_microRNAs)

---

“Australia running away from COVID gene vaccines. Reason is the data, 90% reported to have died with COVID-19 had 2 or more shots.”

- from official Australian reports

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-running-away-from-covid?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-running-away-from-covid?utm_source=email)

[https://www.health.nsw.gov.au/Infectious/covid-19/Documents/weekly-covid-overview-20221001.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.health.nsw.gov.au/Infectious/covid-19/Documents/weekly-covid-overview-20221001.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The Triple Vaccinated account for 94% of Covid-19 deaths in the UK.”

- from the UK Health Security Agency (UKHSA)

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/08/fact-check-antivaxxers-disgrace-must-be-defeated/>

---

“Official U.S. government data confirms the risk of developing cancer following Covid-19 vaccination is 1433x greater than the background risk.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/14/government-reports-suggest-covid-vaccination-is-causing-cancer-at-an-unprecedented-rate/?cmid=bc3c88e8-b64b-403b-afad-02e8c51cdcc9>

---

“We should be at or near a seasonal nadir. Instead we are at an all-time cancer excess, and heading up. Keep in mind there is substantial lag to cancer reporting, so this likely under-represents true excess. At no point during the past seven years have we seen this rate of new cancer diagnoses. Are the covid shots to blame? Probably, unless we can identify another widespread environmental factor or exposure that was introduced to the population, en masse, in early 2021, that didn’t exist before.”

“The deaths in American’s under the age of 25 and under the age of 45 is staggering.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-deaths-in-americans-under-the?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-deaths-in-americans-under-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/24/deaths-of-american-under-25s-is-soaring/>

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-ethical-skeptic-and-professor>

---

“Houston, We Have a Problem.”

<https://theethicalskeptic.com/2022/08/20/houston-we-have-a-problem-part-1-of-3/>

---

“Injecting Children with the mRNA COVID Gene Injection or Any of the COVID Injections Can be Very Damaging to Their Developing Innate Immune System.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/injecting-children-with-the-mrna-covid-gene-injection-or-any-of-the-covid-injections-can-be-very-damaging-to-their-developing-innate-immune-system-1ed1a4cd>

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/12-twelve-key-studies-presented-here?s=r>

---

“At least 20 Million people have already been killed by the covid "vaccine" These numbers are best estimates, at this point in time, using government data for the global consequences of the clot shot in terms of death and morbidity ... Now, these numbers are beyond staggering. To contrast that with history, vaccines have typically been pulled from the market – the last one, the bird flu vaccine – was pulled with only 35. An unimaginable carnage WHICH ISN'T OVER because that number does not include future deaths of a similar type, which will be cumulative on top of that. It does not include stillbirths. It does not include those avoidable deaths due to having had a one-disease healthcare system for two and a half years, with people not being treated or investigated for cancer or treated for cancer, for example. Those numbers are not included. The numbers from the lockdowns, the suicides are not included. And also not included are the future deaths that we're anticipating from a rapid increase in the rate of cancer presentations and fatal infections because of immune suppression induced by the clot shot. Those factors are IN ADDITION TO those jaw-dropping numbers that I just mentioned.”

- Dr. Roger Hodkinson

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/no\\_author/analyst-estimates-at-least-20-million-people-have-already-been-killed-by-the-covid-vaccine/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/no_author/analyst-estimates-at-least-20-million-people-have-already-been-killed-by-the-covid-vaccine/)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-missing-babies-of-europe?utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-missing-babies-of-europe?utm_medium=email)

---

“It is time to stop this criminal experiment on America's children. It is preposterous to vaccinate these children with untested boosters, especially when the risks of the COVID-19 virus are minimal in this population.”

- Dr. Brian Hooker

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-cdc-authorize-new-covid-boosters-young-children/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=0ddbdd63-8b73-4ae1-9640-62df2d883a48](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-cdc-authorize-new-covid-boosters-young-children/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=0ddbdd63-8b73-4ae1-9640-62df2d883a48)

---

“Newborns being born to vaccinated moms are diagnosed with “white lungs” shortly after birth.”

- Dr. Jainishk Bhandari, Dr. Rajesh Parikh

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/newborns-being-born-to-vaccinated?utm\\_source=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/newborns-being-born-to-vaccinated?utm_source=email)

---

“Evidence does not justify mandatory vaccines - everyone should have the right to informed choice.”

- Report from multiple doctors published by the UK House of Lords

<https://www.bmj.com/content/375/bmj.n2957>

---

“I present these documented side-effects of the vaccine:

Blood clots

Multisystem inflammatory disease

Reactivation of dormant viral infections

Dramatic alterations in gene expression of almost all immune cells

Reduction of CD8 T cells and Type 1 interferon response; therefore, increased cancer risk.

Reprogramming the immune system and reducing response to toll-like receptors TLR4, TLR7 and TLR8

Triggering of underlying autoimmune conditions

Potential to create worse subsequent infections due to Antibody Dependent Enhancement”

- Dr. Michael Turner

[https://drturner.substack.com/p/losing-my-vaccine-religion-a-doctors?utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed](https://drturner.substack.com/p/losing-my-vaccine-religion-a-doctors?utm_campaign=post_embed)

---

“A Pfizer executive admitted in a European Parliament hearing on Monday that the pharmaceutical company’s COVID-19 injection was never tested regarding whether it prevented the transmission of the virus.”

[https://lc.org/newsroom/details/101322-pfizer-executive-admits-covid-shot-never-tested-on-transmission-prevention?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://lc.org/newsroom/details/101322-pfizer-executive-admits-covid-shot-never-tested-on-transmission-prevention?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://rumble.com/v1p39tz-full-episode-52-breaking-down-the-lies-one-at-a-time.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1p39tz-full-episode-52-breaking-down-the-lies-one-at-a-time.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The official Massachusetts database of death certificates contains proof that C19 “vaccines” killed thousands of people in Massachusetts in 2021.”

[https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/the-massachusetts-data-speaks-of?utm\\_source=email](https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/the-massachusetts-data-speaks-of?utm_source=email)

[https://coquindechien.substack.com/p/c19-vaccine-the-cause-of-causes?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://coquindechien.substack.com/p/c19-vaccine-the-cause-of-causes?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

---

“There was an observed increased rate of coagulation disorders following all 3 vaccines. There was also an observed increased rate of cerebrovascular disease following all 3 vaccines. For individual diseases within the main outcomes, 2 notably high rates were observed.”

- Drs. Berild, Larsen, Thiesson, Lehtonen, et al.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35699955/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/berild-and-hviid-et-al-analysis-of?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/berild-and-hviid-et-al-analysis-of?utm_source=email)

---

“A million young Americans could have sustained heart damage from COVID-19 vaccination and some of them will be at risk for cardiac arrest and future heart failure. These data suggest we should not be surprised by rising rates of sudden death in young persons with sports and during daily life including sleep. There can be no more urgent need to halt vaccination and commit a substantial research effort into screening, detection, prognosis, and management of COVID-19 vaccine induced myocarditis. The stakes are high—an entire generation is at risk. “

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/safety-reporting-of-covid-19-vaccine?utm\\_source=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/safety-reporting-of-covid-19-vaccine?utm_source=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/patone-et-al-risk-of-myocarditis-075?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios](https://palexander.substack.com/p/patone-et-al-risk-of-myocarditis-075?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34907393/>

---

“A complete and immediate ban on the vaccination of children in Quebec against COVID-19 is necessary, if only under the precautionary principle of ‘First, do no harm.’ We urge our institutions to step in and take their rightful place in this issue of childhood vaccination. This also constitutes a formal notice in compliance with article 39 of the code of ethics of physicians concerning the reporting of a situation that endangers the population, in this case the children of Quebec.”

- Letter from 19 doctors and health professionals from Quebec

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/quebec-doctors-call-for-complete-and-immediate-ban-on-covid-jabs-for-kids/?utm\\_source=daily-canada-2022-10-22&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/quebec-doctors-call-for-complete-and-immediate-ban-on-covid-jabs-for-kids/?utm_source=daily-canada-2022-10-22&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.fnlnews.info/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Lettre-CMQ-DSP-copie.pdf>

---

“I am now providing you an update with information about 80 young Canadian doctors who died suddenly or unexpectedly since the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines. My team has assembled a database of 1638 Canadian doctor deaths during the period 2019-2022, with 972 of them from CMA’s own website. Our preliminary analysis of this extensive data suggests that Canadian doctor deaths under age 50 in 2022 will be 2-fold higher compared to the 2019-2020 average. Shockingly, Canadian doctor deaths under age 40 are already 5-fold higher in 2022 compared to the 2019-2020 average, and Canadian doctor deaths under age 30 are 8-fold higher!.. McMaster University recently announced the sudden deaths of 3 young fully COVID vaccinated medical residents during the summer of 2022, which is unprecedented. All Canadian medical students and residents were forced into unscientific, unethical, cruel and harmful COVID-19 vaccine mandates... I implore you again to remember your Hippocratic Oath and

your own CMA Code of Ethics, and call for an immediate halt to all COVID-19 vaccine mandates in Canadian healthcare.”

- Dr. William Makis, Canadian physician and cancer researcher

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/canadian-doctor-dr-william-makis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/canadian-doctor-dr-william-makis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“180 Canadians doctors have died SUDDENLY since roll-out of mRNA technology gene based COVID vaccines.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/180-canadians-doctors-have-died-suddenly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/180-canadians-doctors-have-died-suddenly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“No sane person now disputes the evidence that these products have been a complete failure. They do not protect against infection or transmission. They do not provide immunity - the cardinal trait of an actual vaccine. Worse, they cause injury and death. Dr. Marty Makary of Johns Hopkins pointed out in 2021 that not a single healthy American child has died from (not with) the virus. The irrefutable conclusion, then, is that these products have harmed and killed more children that they have saved.”

- Dr. Mark McDonald

[https://markmcdonaldmd.substack.com/p/has-the-cdc-finally-gone-too-far?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://markmcdonaldmd.substack.com/p/has-the-cdc-finally-gone-too-far?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“It is absolutely baffling and mind boggling what the vaccines have done to the human body, namely our blood. Destruction and aggregation of red blood cells, graphene oxide collecting around cells, weird graphene structures...”

- Drs. Cipelli, Giovannini, Pisano

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/it-is-time-to-dig-deeper-into-what?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/it-is-time-to-dig-deeper-into-what?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/47/95>

---

“95% of the people who have passed away through the work that I’ve done have been vaccinated within two weeks. they die within two weeks of receiving the vaccination, a lot of them ... almost appear to have died from anaphylaxis, almost a reaction straight away to the booster.”

- Brenton Faithfull, funeral director

“The mystery clots that are killing vaccinated people. I’ve Never Seen as Many Deaths.. It’s Around a 500 or 600% Increase”

- John O’Looney, funeral director

“I discovered unnatural blood clot combinations with strange fibrous materials completely filling the vascular system, having totally clogged all of the arteries and veins of the deceased.”

- Richard Hirschman, board certified embalmer and funeral director

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/95-percent-of-corpses-had-received-covid-vaccination-within-2-weeks-of-death-funeral-director\\_4798942.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/95-percent-of-corpses-had-received-covid-vaccination-within-2-weeks-of-death-funeral-director_4798942.html)

<https://forbiddenknowledgev.net/worldwide-exclusive-embalmers-find-veins-and-arteries-filled-with-never-before-seen-rubbery-clots/>

<https://rumble.com/v1z099q-exclusive-funeral-director-john-olooney-shares-his-shocking-experiences-fro.html?mref=6zof&mrefc=6>

<https://rumble.com/v1zd8og-exclusive-23-funeral-director-thinks-he-knows-why-child-mortality-is-going-.html?mref=6zof&mrefc=7>

<https://rumble.com/v1zqmri-exclusive-33-funeral-director-john-olooney-shares-what-hes-finding-in-the-v.html>

<https://rumble.com/vthj4s-funeral-director-in-uk-reveals-increasing-number-of-death-in-vaccinated-you.html?mref=6zof&mrefc=12>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/never-seen-many-deaths-around-500-600-increase-funeral-director-uk-reveals-increasing-number-death-vaccinated-young-adults/>

<https://www.sunfellow.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/Embalmers-Epoch-Times.pdf>

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/over-half-the-deaths-seen-by-this>

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-06-12-blood-clots-microscopy-suddenly-died.html>

---

“Several embalmers and funeral directors have reported seeing fibrous blood clots since mRNA products were rolled out.”

<https://josephsansone.substack.com/p/interview-thomas-haviland-and-laura>

---

“Coronavirus, influenza virus, vaccination and IGE cytokine storm; a perfect storm of doing harm. Influenza vaccine increases coronavirus susceptibility by 36%”

- Dr. Irene Mavrakakis

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/coronavirus-influenza-virus-vaccination?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/coronavirus-influenza-virus-vaccination?utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31607599/>

---

“SARS-CoV-2 vaccination was associated with higher risk of myocarditis death, not only in young adults but also in all age groups including the elderly. Considering healthy vaccine effect, the risk may be 4 times or higher than the apparent risk of myocarditis death. Underreporting should also be considered. Based on this study, risk of myocarditis following SARS-CoV-2 vaccination may be more serious than that reported previously.”

- Drs. Watanabe and Hama

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/urgent-japan-watanabe-et-al-sars?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/urgent-japan-watanabe-et-al-sars?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.10.13.22281036v1>

---

“C-19 Injections, Regulatory and Manufacturing Fraud: Evidence of collusion between the manufacturers, global regulatory agencies and the US Department of Defense.”

- Alexandra Latypova

[https://nzdsos.com/2022/10/19/covid-19-fraud-and-collusion/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://nzdsos.com/2022/10/19/covid-19-fraud-and-collusion/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“[Regarding the contents of the COVID-19 vaccines] This raises grave questions about the true purpose of the dangerous experimental injections that have so far been shot into 5.33 billion people, including children, apparently without their informed consent regarding the contents. Surprise findings include sharp-edged geometric structures, fibrous or tube-like structures, crystalline formations, “microbubbles”, and possible self-assembling nanotechnology. The blood of people who have received one or more COVID-19 “vaccines” appears, in case after case, to contain foreign bodies and to be seriously degraded, with red blood cells typically in Rouleaux formation. Taken together, these 26 studies make a powerful case for the full force of scientific investigation to be brought to bear on the COVID-19 “vaccine” contents.”

- Dr. David A. Hughes

[https://www.bitchute.com/video/h5JrWu67F645/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.bitchute.com/video/h5JrWu67F645/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The only legal grounds for a compelling interest of the government is to prevent spread. And if the vaccines have failed to prevent spread, there are no other compelling legal grounds for a government to mandate vaccination. These COVID injections have failed.”

- Dr. Harvey Risch

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/10/dr-harvey-risch-the-government-has-no-compelling-legal-grounds-for-covid-19-vax-mandates/>

---

“Multiple studies have shown that the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein is a highly toxic and inflammatory protein, capable of causing pathologies in its hosts. The vaccine-injured are vast. The numbers are massive ... they are underserved and their needs are not being met.”

- Dr. Pierre Kory

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/spike-protein-disrupting-immune-function-in-millions-after-covid-infection-or-vaccination-heres-how-its-being-treated\\_4813835.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/spike-protein-disrupting-immune-function-in-millions-after-covid-infection-or-vaccination-heres-how-its-being-treated_4813835.html)

---

“The cells don’t lie. The clots don’t lie. The damaged organs don’t lie. From wildfire cancers to foot-long clots, the dangers is the spike protein.”

- Dr. Ryan Cole

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/from-wildfire-cancers-to-foot-long-clots-dr-ryan-cole-explains-the-dangers-of-the-spike-protein\\_4813813.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/from-wildfire-cancers-to-foot-long-clots-dr-ryan-cole-explains-the-dangers-of-the-spike-protein_4813813.html)

---

“Government reports prove COVID Vaccination decimates the Immune System.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/23/reports-prove-covid-vaccination-destroys-immune-system/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/30/europe-depopulation-by-covid-vaccination/>

---

“A Swedish study has demonstrated and confirmed that the mRNA in the Pfizer/BioNTech Covid injections infiltrates cells and transcribes its message onto human DNA within 6 hours, altering our own DNA.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/22/pfizer-vaccine-alters-human-dna/>

---

“I have grave concerns about the health and safety of our service men and women. Today, I’m going to cover six areas regarding how the vaccine mandate has impacted the health and safety of our servicemen, degrading our national security.”

- Lt Col Theresa Long, M.D. (flight surgeon)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/no\\_author/self-inflicted-castration-of-our-national-defense-whistleblower-testimony/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/no_author/self-inflicted-castration-of-our-national-defense-whistleblower-testimony/)

---

“We concluded that he was one of a legion of Americans who are “vaccine injured” now incurring hospitalizations, clinic appointments, and rising healthcare bills due to COVID-19 vaccination.”

- Drs. Kumar, Shariff, Bhat, DeSimone and Deshmukh

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9175153/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9175153/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/atrial-fibrillation-after-covid-19?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/atrial-fibrillation-after-covid-19?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“VAERS Data and Proof of Reproductive Harm.”

- Dr. Janci C. Lindsay

[https://www.skirsch.com/covid/ReproductiveHarm.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.skirsch.com/covid/ReproductiveHarm.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

"Severe COVID-19 outcomes after full vaccination of primary schedule and initial boosters: pooled analysis of studies of 30 million individuals in England, Northern Ireland, Scotland, and Wales found an increased risk of severe COVID-19 outcomes beginning 10 weeks after completing the primary vaccination schedule.”

- Drs. Agrawal, Bedston, McCowan, Oke, Patterson, Robertson, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/breaking-agrawal-et-al-severe-covid?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/breaking-agrawal-et-al-severe-covid?utm_medium=email)

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(22\)01656-7/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(22)01656-7/fulltext)

---

“OFFICIAL CDC FIGURES – 58k Children injured, 15k hospitalized, 1.2k disabled & 163 dead due to COVID-19 Vaccination in the USA.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/25/58k-children-injured-covid-vaccination-in-the-usa/>

---

“Speed of Science’ - A Scandal Beyond Your Wildest Nightmare”

- Dr. Joseph Mercola

<https://www.bmj.com/content/371/bmj.m4037>

<https://maryannedemasi.substack.com/p/no-balanced-coverage-of-covid-vaccines>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22010283?via%3Dihub>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/joseph-mercola/speed-of-science-a-scandal-beyond-your-wildest-nightmare/>

---

“Criminal Neglect’: CDC Knew COVID Vaccine Could Cause Myocarditis in Young Males Months Before Telling the Public. Two months after COVID-19 vaccines were rolled out to the public, a statistically significant safety signal for myocarditis in males ages 8 to 21 appeared in the Centers for Disease Control’s Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System - but CDC officials waited another three months before alerting the public.”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-criminal-neglect-covid-vaccine-myocarditis-young-males/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=8e4cbf64-1dbb-43ea-9f99-4e9bcc0d4651](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-criminal-neglect-covid-vaccine-myocarditis-young-males/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=8e4cbf64-1dbb-43ea-9f99-4e9bcc0d4651)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-diaz-et-al-in-jama-report-on?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-diaz-et-al-in-jama-report-on?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2782900>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/basel-switzerland-major-cardiovascular?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/basel-switzerland-major-cardiovascular?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.cardio-online.fr/Actualites/A-la-une/ESC-2022/Incidence-non-negligeable-myocardites-apres-3-dose-vaccin-ARN-messenger-anti-COVID-19>

---

“It’s troubling President Biden is so captive of a false and discredited narrative that he continues to aggressively promote a high-risk, zero-liability, experimental medical intervention with a product that doesn’t work as advertised and is causing horrendous health problems in Americans. It’s even more dismaying that he has used the prestige and moral authority of the presidency to recruit America’s corporations into a racketeering enterprise.”

- Children’s Health Defense

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/president-biden-covid-vaccine-booster/>

---

““This means the COVID passport was based on a big lie. The only purpose of the COVID passport: forcing people to get vaccinated. I find this shocking - even criminal.”

- Rob Roos, Dutch member of European Parliament

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/joseph-mercola/speed-of-science-a-scandal-beyond-your-wildest-nightmare/>

---

“The spike protein is probably one of the most toxic proteins the human body has ever seen. ... If we had adopted, as a number of countries have done, early, widespread, early treatment, we could have controlled and ended this pandemic in the middle of 2020. But they don't want you to know about this. They want you to stay at home, get sick, and then go to the hospital. It's an outrage. I used to think that what you read in the medical journals was the truth... We know now that that's completely false.”

- Dr. Paul Marik

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-paul-marik-spike-related-diseases-gaslighting-of-the-vaccine-injured-and-the-suppression-of-early-treatment\\_4818954.html?utm\\_source=Morningbrief&src\\_src=Morningbrief&utm\\_campaign=mb-2022-10-27&src\\_cmp=mb-2022-10-27&utm\\_medium=email&est=EEjNc4km4tP4ANU9N8upHtGG8l9Ap%2F6N%2BMHey%2Bs0bQFg9aW8A7lScf0WSbtXygaOEDq90g%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-paul-marik-spike-related-diseases-gaslighting-of-the-vaccine-injured-and-the-suppression-of-early-treatment_4818954.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&src_src=Morningbrief&utm_campaign=mb-2022-10-27&src_cmp=mb-2022-10-27&utm_medium=email&est=EEjNc4km4tP4ANU9N8upHtGG8l9Ap%2F6N%2BMHey%2Bs0bQFg9aW8A7lScf0WSbtXygaOEDq90g%3D%3D)

---

“mRNA Vaccines: The CIA and National Defense. This isn't going to end well.”

- Dr. Robert Malone

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccines-the-cia-and-national?utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccines-the-cia-and-national?utm_medium=email)

---

“The safety and efficacy of the individual vaccines should have been established after a period of experimentation, which normally takes several years. But in this case the health authorities have decided to carry out the experimentation on the entire population, departing from the normal practice of the scientific community, international regulations, and the laws of individual nations.”

- Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò

<https://www.padreperegrino.org/2022/10/vigcdf/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/vigano-imo-if-the-world-had-two-viganos?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/vigano-imo-if-the-world-had-two-viganos?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“There are over 1000 peer-reviewed papers describing side effects after mRNA or adenoviral DNA COVID-19 vaccination. One of the most dreaded complications is vaccine-induced thrombotic thrombocytopenia (VITT). “

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-induced-thrombotic?utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-induced-thrombotic?utm_medium=email)

---

“What led to a 6-fold increase in heart attack deaths in Mumbai in early 2021?”

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/what-led-to-a-6-fold-increase-in?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/what-led-to-a-6-fold-increase-in?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Data doesn't lie: mRNA-vaccines and correlation to all-cause mortality,”

- Theo Schetters

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/data-doesnt-lie-mrna-vaccines-and>

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/update-coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands?utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/update-coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands?utm_medium=email)

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands>

---

“Vaccine carnage in the ER.”

- Mary Jane Stevens, Nurse

[https://tv.gab.com/channel/white\\_rabbit/view/vaccine-carnage-in-the-er-a-62ad0552683e90915ccf1f73](https://tv.gab.com/channel/white_rabbit/view/vaccine-carnage-in-the-er-a-62ad0552683e90915ccf1f73)

---

“UK Gov. reveals the triple vaccinated account for 91% of COVID deaths since the start of 2022 & the fully vaccinated account for over 90% of COVID deaths since May 2021.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/01/triple-jabbed-91-percent-covid-deaths-this-year/>

---

“QUALITY ISSUES WITH MRNA COVID VACCINE PRODUCTION.”

- Dr. Ana Maria Mihalcea

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/quality-issues-with-mrna-covid-vaccine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/quality-issues-with-mrna-covid-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“We, the Australian people have been deceived. We have been lied to. We must face reality. The Covid gene-based vaccines have undoubtedly failed to live up to expectations. These so-called vaccines do not prevent infection, they do not prevent transmission of infection and they are not keeping people out of hospital. These so-called vaccines are not safe. They have caused more deaths and serious adverse effects than any drug in the history of medicine.”

- Dr. Phillip M. Altman

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/06/australian-people-have-been-lied-to-dr-phillip-altman/?cmid=3ea66b8b-f48f-451d-b8f2-b4a2e489f08a>

---

“It appears all pregnant women receiving these vaccinations are actually vaccine trial participants.”

- New Zealand Doctors Speaking Out with Science (NZDSOS)

[https://expose-news.com/2022/11/05/nzdsos-calls-on-medical-profession-to-first-do-no-harm/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://expose-news.com/2022/11/05/nzdsos-calls-on-medical-profession-to-first-do-no-harm/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Massive decline in fertility and birth rates in Europe and the US.”

[https://rescue.substack.com/p/the-missing-babies-of-europe?utm\\_source=direct&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web](https://rescue.substack.com/p/the-missing-babies-of-europe?utm_source=direct&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

---

“Three large insurance databases showed sharp increases in cases of severe brain inflammation after the Covid mRNA shots. People who received the Pfizer jab or booster had a 40 to 70 percent higher chance over the next six weeks of encephalitis or encephalomyelitis. The Moderna jab carried an even higher risk after the second primary dose or a booster.”

- Studies conducted by several doctors

[https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/brain-inflammation-and-the-mrna-vaccines?utm\\_source=post-email-title&publication\\_id=363080&post\\_id=83380988&isFreemail=true&utm\\_medium=email](https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/brain-inflammation-and-the-mrna-vaccines?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=363080&post_id=83380988&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22011677#b0030>

---

“OneAmerica Life Insurance data confirms Covid-19 vaccinated 18 to 64-year-olds are 50% more likely to die than unvaccinated people.”

<https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2022/01/12/oneamerica-life-insurance-data-confirms-covid-19-vaccinated-18-to-64-year-olds-are-50-more-likely-to-die-than-unvaccinated-people/?fbclid=IwAR17D8bGrH-Wu9lohRXzdFFDGMSetxXfITYkBxZk9JP5IFW4qIuGaWOkwI0>

---

“The May 2023 Society of Actuaries Report Reveals Disturbing Data On The Lethality Of the Covid Vaccines”

[https://pierrekoru.substack.com/p/the-may-2023-society-of-actuaries?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://pierrekoru.substack.com/p/the-may-2023-society-of-actuaries?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Tasked with calculating risks for insurance companies, actuarial societies in the United States, the United Kingdom and Australia are tracking a trend that few people are aware of and few in authority have acknowledged. More people are dying than in the years before the pandemic. Many more. And they aren’t predominantly old, infirm or Covid-infected. These so-called “excess deaths,” revealed in life insurance claims that are the grist of actuaries, are trying to tell us something. If anybody would listen.”

- Dr. Pierre Kory

[https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-may-2023-society-of-actuaries?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/the-may-2023-society-of-actuaries?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“SARS-CoV-2 Spike protein found in the human nucleus. Designer protein breaks into cellular control center and poised to wreak havoc.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-spike-protein-found-in?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-spike-protein-found-in?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“You see a 71% drop from December 2020 to December 2021 in births [in Australia].

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-births-focus-on-extreme?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-births-focus-on-extreme?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://explore.data.abs.gov.au/vis?  
tm=births&pg=0&df\[ds\]=ABS\\_ABS\\_TOPICS&df\[id\]=BIRTHS\\_MONTH\\_OCCURRENCE&df\[ag\]=  
ABS&df\[vs\]=1.0.0&hc\[Measure\]=Births&pd=1975%2C&dq=1..AUS.A&ly\[cl\]=TIME\\_PERIOD&ly\[r  
w\]=MONTH\\_OCCUR&vw=tb&utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://explore.data.abs.gov.au/vis?tm=births&pg=0&df[ds]=ABS_ABS_TOPICS&df[id]=BIRTHS_MONTH_OCCURRENCE&df[ag]=ABS&df[vs]=1.0.0&hc[Measure]=Births&pd=1975%2C&dq=1..AUS.A&ly[cl]=TIME_PERIOD&ly[rw]=MONTH_OCCUR&vw=tb&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“There was an observed increased rate of coagulation disorders following all 3 vaccines. There was also an observed increased rate of cerebrovascular disease following all 3 vaccines.”

- Drs. Berild, Larsen, Thiesson, Lehtonen, et al.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35699955/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dag-berild-et-al-analysis-of-thromboembolic-71a?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dag-berild-et-al-analysis-of-thromboembolic-71a?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Doctors [in Canada] of all ages are dying at much higher rates. But under 50, you’re looking at double and quadruple mortality since the rollout of these vaccines. The younger you go, the HIGHER the mortality from these vaccines is. “

- Dr. William Makis

[https://rumble.com/v1wonue-urgent-cover-up-in-canada-90-canadian-doctors-dropped-dead-suddenly-after-c.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1wonue-urgent-cover-up-in-canada-90-canadian-doctors-dropped-dead-suddenly-after-c.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The mRNA products against COVID-19 failed miserably to live up to Health Canada’s definition of an ideal vaccine. Global experimentation on the public has revealed key problems with mRNA ‘vaccines’ that public health officials decided were not best studied prior their rollout.”

- Dr. Byram Bridle

[https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/when-one-health-could-become-a-global?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/when-one-health-could-become-a-global?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“New England Journal of Medicine study confirms COVID Vaccination causes new form of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome”

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2209371>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/18/nejm-study-confirms-covid-vaccination-causes-aid-syndrome/>

---

“Government Reports & Pfizer Documents prove COVID Vaccination is causing Mass Depopulation, Infertility, Cancer & Immune System Degradation”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/13/depopulation-infertility-cancer-covid-vaccination/?cmid=0dcb9d37-4326-4fa0-a60f-571f618caef6>

---

“Children shouldn’t get these vaccines.”

- Dr. Andrew Wakefield

<https://rumble.com/v17xp5j-andrew-wakefield-interview.html>

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/im-interviewing-andrew-wakefield?s=w>

---

“Thousands of women are reporting the same vaccine side effects.”

<https://blogs.mercola.com/sites/vitalvotes/archive/2022/05/10/thousands-of-women-are-reporting-the-same-vax-side-effects.aspx>

---

“500,000 Germans Severely Injured by COVID-19 Vaccines.”

- Dr. Josh Guetzkow

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/germans-severely-injured-covid-vaccines/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=b8f3aa16-274d-498b-88ee-78cde1642b3e](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/germans-severely-injured-covid-vaccines/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=b8f3aa16-274d-498b-88ee-78cde1642b3e)

---

“D-dimer tests show at least 62 percent of mRNA vaccinated patients have microscopic blood clots.”

- Dr. Charles Hoff

<https://wellbeingaotearoa.wordpress.com/2021/07/12/d-dimer-tests-show-at-least-62-percent-of-mrna-vaccinated-patients-have-microscopic-blood-clots-reports-dr-charles-hoffe-m-d/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5sIWb9GTbbE>

<https://vaccinechoiccanada.com/in-the-news/open-letter-to-dr-bonnie-henry-from-bc-physician-re-moderna-vaccine-reactions/>

---

“40% of 3,000 Vaccinated Patients Reported Vaccine Injury.”

- Dr. Robert Jackson

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rheumatologist-vaccinated-patients-vaccine-injury/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=67d524ee-2fdd-4838-b445-ccad24be7f3d](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rheumatologist-vaccinated-patients-vaccine-injury/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=67d524ee-2fdd-4838-b445-ccad24be7f3d)

---

“How Vaccine-Induced Spike Proteins Damage the Brain and Cause Cancer.”

- Dr. Russell Blaylock

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/22/how-spike-proteins-damage-brain-cause-cancer/>

---

“Peer-Reviewed Study: COVID-19 Vaccines Increase Risk of Cardiac Arrest in Young People by 25%”

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-peer-reviewed-study-covid-19-vaccines-increase-risk-of-cardiac-arrest-in-young-people\\_4445569.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-peer-reviewed-study-covid-19-vaccines-increase-risk-of-cardiac-arrest-in-young-people_4445569.html)

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-10928-z>

---

“Once the COVID-19 vaccine rollout started, my focus shifted toward them. Although many of the pathologies I saw resembled what I had seen with other toxic drugs, there was also a lot I had not seen before, which demonstrated these vaccines were in a different league of toxicity from what I was used to. I have thus spent the last two years trying to understand exactly how these vaccines kill and injure people.”

[https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-is-causing-the-died-suddenly?utm\\_source=profile&utm\\_medium=reader2](https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-is-causing-the-died-suddenly?utm_source=profile&utm_medium=reader2)

---

“ALONE, the spike does not need the rest of the virus so much so that purified spike causes devastating cardiovascular damage. You do not need the rest of the virus and the replicating business end, just the spike and the spike alone can cause the massive vessel wall damage. We thus continue to question why would vaccine developers give your immune system an antigen target e.g. the spike protein (to induce an immune response) that is the most dangerous part of the virus?”

- Study conducted by Drs. Lei, Zhang, Schiavon, Andrade, Shadel, et al.

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/lei-et-al-sars-cov-2-spike-protein?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/lei-et-al-sars-cov-2-spike-protein?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Risk of Heart Complications is Higher After COVID-19 Injections.”

- Dr. Deanna McLeod

[https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/risk-of-heart-complications-is-higher?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/risk-of-heart-complications-is-higher?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/JBmMFfpC28ok/>

---

“Fraudulent and sub-optimal Pfizer and Moderna findings because the trial was stopped early for benefit and thus high-risk of stopping at a ‘random high’ and thus declaring benefit when the benefit may have disappeared had the study run to sample size. The estimates are wrong. So the 0.7% absolute risk reduction (ARR) in Pfizer’s legacy trial (remember, they deceptively reported relative risk reduction RRR of 95% when it should have been the ARR reported) will be basically zero (0) as was greatly over-estimated.”

- Studies conducted by Drs. Bassler, Briel, Montori, et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/bassler-and-guyatt-et-al-stopping?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/bassler-and-guyatt-et-al-stopping?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Why indiscriminate mass vaccination has worsened the pandemic. SARS-CoV-2 readily mutates and thrives in the vaccinated.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/why-indiscriminate-mass-vaccination?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/why-indiscriminate-mass-vaccination?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Poorer 'developing' 3rd world African nations versus 1st world 'developed' nations as to COVID cases and deaths: these poorer nations fared so much better against covid. Africa is winning because of poverty (little vaccine access) & thus low uptake of covid gene injections, early treatment etc. allowed training of innate immunity. The vaccinal antibodies have become largely non-neutralizing (the virus is resistant to the antibodies) and do not sterilize the virus and as such driving natural selection to materialize more infectious sub-variants.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/poorer-developing-3rd-world-nations?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/poorer-developing-3rd-world-nations?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Testimony-Oskoui-2020-12-08.pdf>

---

“Clearly, the results are in. Natural immunity is best against Omicron.”

- Dr. Robert Malone

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/natural-immunity-mrna-boosters-and?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/natural-immunity-mrna-boosters-and?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“We have been exposed to novel genetically engineered pathogens, designed through gain of function experiments to make people seriously ill. In response, we are bypassing the natural safeguards of digestion by injecting material directly into the body. This material contains microscopic lipid nanoparticles. Particles that are designed to breach the protective cell wall. It also contains instructions designed to alter the way DNA works and/or expresses itself. Once inside the cell, these are capable of transcribing themselves into our nuclear DNA, corrupting its structure.

“Once DNA is corrupted, it loses its incredible ability to overcome the second law of thermodynamics. We become subject to the laws of decay, rapid decay. If you want to know why so many people are becoming ill and dying this is it in a nutshell.

“Imagine with me for a moment how a few biotechnologists subject to the same human vagaries and frailties as everyone else - mistakes, greed, limited perception of consequences, emotional

instability, pride, and so on - are redesigning DNA according to their immature ideas of what life is.

“They have no understanding of where or how human consciousness, compassion, and harmony originated. Their ideas about immunity are very mechanical, tentative, and have often been in great error, yet they are going ahead and injecting almost the whole population of the world with experimental biotech concoctions and waiting to see what happens.

“Well they are seeing it now - excess deaths on a scale never before seen outside of wartime - but apparently they can't believe their eyes. So they are looking the other way.”

- Dr. Guy Hatchard

<https://hatchardreport.com/why-so-many-people-are-falling-ill-and-dying-suddenly-and-what-we-can-do-about-it/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/04/governments-are-not-the-one-source-of-truth/?cmid=b96e867d-7fa9-4b02-a8d7-d80da01a5b5a>

---

“Covid no longer needs a vaccine programme. The link with clots, myocarditis, heart attacks and strokes is now well accepted, as is the link with myelitis and neuropathy. However, there is now another reason to halt all vaccine programmes. As a practising oncologist I am seeing people with stable disease rapidly progress after being forced to have a booster, usually so they can travel. ... I am experienced enough to know that these are not the coincidental anecdotes that many suggest, especially as the same pattern is being seen in Germany, Australia and the USA.”

- Dr. Angus Dalgleish

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/11/26/as-an-oncologist-i-am-seeing-people-with-stable-cancer-rapidly-progress-after-being-forced-to-have-a-booster/>

---

“The public is becoming increasingly disturbed with reports of death among the vaccinated. It is natural to ask ‘was the death caused by vaccination?’ The most definitive way of answering that question is with autopsy. Schwab et al reported on deaths after vaccination with detailed autopsies in Heidelberg, Germany. Of 35 fatalities within 20 days of injection, 10 were ruled out as clearly not due to the vaccine (eg drug overdose). The remaining 25 (71%) had final diagnoses consistent with a vaccine injury syndrome including myocardial infarction, worsening heart failure, vascular aneurysm, pulmonary embolism, fatal stroke, and vaccine-induced thrombotic thrombocytopenia. Interestingly, 5 cases had acute myocarditis as the cause of death with the histopathology in the heart muscle showing patchy inflammation very similar to what was seen in the deltoid muscle were the mRNA vaccine was injected.

- Drs. McCullough, Schwab, Domke, Hartmann, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/found-dead-at-home-after-covid-19?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/found-dead-at-home-after-covid-19?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5#Sec3>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/heart-inflammation-can-be-lethal-after-covid-19-vaccination-study\\_4900037.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/heart-inflammation-can-be-lethal-after-covid-19-vaccination-study_4900037.html)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/schwab-et-al-autopsy-based-histopathological?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/schwab-et-al-autopsy-based-histopathological?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5>

<https://brownstone.org/articles/new-autopsy-report-reveals-those-who-died-suddenly-were-likely-killed-by-the-covid-vaccine/>

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/postural-orthostatic-tachycardia?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/postural-orthostatic-tachycardia?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.nature.com/articles/s44161-022-00177-8?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.nature.com/articles/s44161-022-00177-8?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/rsv-re-post-rsv-the-plot-thickens?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/rsv-re-post-rsv-the-plot-thickens?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/mansanguan-et-al-cardiovascular-manifestation?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/mansanguan-et-al-cardiovascular-manifestation?utm_medium=email)

---

“Nanotechnology: self assembly structures in mRNA-injections.”

- Presentation by multiple doctors

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/icic-international-crimes-investigative?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/icic-international-crimes-investigative?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Vaccine effectiveness (VE) for 3rd dose was negative since December, 2021; significantly increased proportion of cases, hospitalizations, deaths among vaccinated.”

- Study conducted by Drs. Emani, Goswami, Maddula, Pallipuram, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/emani-et-al-increasing-sars-cov2?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/emani-et-al-increasing-sars-cov2?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.06.28.22276926v1.full.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.06.28.22276926v1.full.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“You are ignoring science! It's a disaster. You spend billions on the vaccine & force people to inject it...due to the vax, natural immunity has been suppressed.”

- Dr. Masanori Fukushima, Professor Emeritus at Kyoto University

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Y5oxszwsuj7B/>

<https://rumble.com/v1yaz9s-japanese-professor-calls-out-the-covid-vaccine-bs.html>

---

“Mass vaccinations are a scientific error as well as a medical error. It is an unacceptable mistake. The history books will show that, because it is the vaccination that is creating the variants.”

- Prof. Luc Montagnier, Nobel Prize Winner

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/vET2E4xW6Gmp/>

---

“The US FDA is willfully blind on the safety of COVID-19 vaccination.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/us-fda-willfully-blind-on-the-safety>

---

“Blinded by COVID-19 Vaccination. Visual Loss a Cruel Reminder that Vaccine Injury Strikes within Days”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/blinded-by-covid-19-vaccination>

---

“According to New Zealand, England, Scotland, and Canada healthcare agencies and Global surveillance data (77 nations), these vaccines failed to prevent SARS-CoV-2 infection as initially touted. Significant negative vaccine effectiveness and vaccine failure were evident with the emergence of antigenically distinct strains (i.e., Delta, Omicron). The vaccine industry experienced antibody-dependent enhancement of virus infection (ADE) and vaccine-associated enhanced disease (VAED) with three other different coronaviruses and their spike protein vaccine prototypes in the last 30 years, giving my study results a predictable context. Furthermore, one year of US lot-numbered COVID-19 vaccine-associated deaths and hospitalizations equaled 32x (Comirnaty 15.4x) and 20x (Comirnaty 10.5x) of all US vaccine-associated deaths and hospitalizations, respectively. These adverse outcomes were highly skewed and peaked across vaccine lots and were associated with a minority of lots sent to a larger number of US States. This data highlights that there was an urgent need for investigation by the US and other regulatory and healthcare agencies before expanded population use.”

- Dr. Charlton Brown

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/irreparable-vaccine-induced-harm?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/irreparable-vaccine-induced-harm?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://static1.squarespace.com/static/61910a2d98732d54b73ef8fc/t/638f34348dca010eadd0f4ef/1670329398788/EvidentiaryDocument\\_COVID19NationalLevelHarm\\_01122022.pdf](https://static1.squarespace.com/static/61910a2d98732d54b73ef8fc/t/638f34348dca010eadd0f4ef/1670329398788/EvidentiaryDocument_COVID19NationalLevelHarm_01122022.pdf)

“Cancer dramatically increasing, remission failing and metastasis exploding! This is linked to the roll-out of the COVID gene injection vaccine?”

- Dr. Ryan Cole

<https://www.rcolemd.com/post/cells-don-t-lie-and-foot-long-blood-clots-ask-dr-drew>

---

“Evidence suggests Respiratory Syncytial Virus. (RSV) didn’t soar out of season for no reason. In fact, it appears to be a result of the pediatric COVID jab campaign. Documents from Pfizer’s and Moderna’s pediatric trials submitted to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration reveal the injected group suffered higher rates of RSV, specifically, compared to controls. Moderna’s trial involving 2- to 5-year-olds found RSV was four times more prevalent among children in the jabbed group compared to the unjabbed. Moderna’s trial involving 2- to 5-year-olds found RSV was four times more prevalent among children in the jabbed group compared to the unjabbed.”

- Dr. Joseph Mercola

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/12/joseph-mercola/scientists-struggle-to-explain-why-covid-spared-unjabbed/>

<https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/evidence-suggests-the-covid-shots>

---

“COVID Booster Mandates for Young Adults Will Cause Net Harm.”

- British Medical Journal Study

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-booster-mandates-young-adults/>

---

“All These Vaccines Need to Be Withdrawn From the Market.”

- Multiple Doctors at Roundtable Conference on Covid Vaccines

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ron-johnson-senate-roundtable-part-2-covid-vaccines/>

---

“Crime Against Science: Roundtable Discussion Exposes Government’s Mismanagement of COVID Pandemic”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ron-johnson-senate-hearing-covid-pandemic-mismanagement/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=56864116-9870-4bce-a226-1d08f18250fd](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ron-johnson-senate-hearing-covid-pandemic-mismanagement/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=56864116-9870-4bce-a226-1d08f18250fd)

---

“Dark-Field Microscopic Analysis on the Blood of 1,006 Symptomatic Persons After Anti-COVID mRNA Injections from Pfizer /BioNtech or Moderna”

- Study by Drs. Cipelli, Giovannini, Pisano

[https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/47/123?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/47/123?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“I suspect the primary reasons why vaccine injuries are so much more damaging than long-haul COVID are because:

- Unlike a respiratory infection, the vaccine directly enters the bloodstream which causes a variety of issues that were detailed here.
- The mRNA persists in the body and continues producing spike proteins long after vaccination.”

[https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/critical-thinking-in-the-age-of-censorship?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/critical-thinking-in-the-age-of-censorship?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pathological Syncytia Formation with mRNA Vaccines - Unintended Consequences Potentially Explain Vaccine Failure from the Outset”

- Study by Drs. Sfera, Thomas, Anton, Andronescu, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/pathological-syncytia-formation-with?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/pathological-syncytia-formation-with?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Just after the rollout of COVID-19 injections, there was a sharp, unprecedented spike in unexpected deaths, a 1,000% increase [in Germany]. From CDC data, equity investment advisor Edward Dowd calculates that Millennials, age 25 to 40, experienced an 84% excess mortality in the fall of 2021, coinciding with vaccine mandates and boosters - a Vietnam War-size event.”

- Dr. Jane Orient, Jane Orient, Executive Director,  
Association of American Physicians and Surgeons

[https://merylness.substack.com/p/in-germany-putative-vaccine-induced?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://merylness.substack.com/p/in-germany-putative-vaccine-induced?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-most-important-dataset-of-the?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-most-important-dataset-of-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“As more studies come out, we are understanding more and more what is happening to our human DNA genome when it is exposed to the MRNA spike proteins.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

“The integration of genetic code from RNA viruses into host DNA, once thought to be a rare or even impossible phenomenon, is now recognized as probable.”

- Drs. Kyriakopoulos, McCullough, Nigh and Seneff

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/dr-mcculloughs-newest-study-on-the?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/dr-mcculloughs-newest-study-on-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.hilarispublisher.com/open-access/potential-mechanisms-for-human-genome-integration-of-genetic-code-from-sarscov2-mrna-vaccination-implications-for-diseas.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.hilarispublisher.com/open-access/potential-mechanisms-for-human-genome-integration-of-genetic-code-from-sarscov2-mrna-vaccination-implications-for-diseas.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID-19 mRNA injections deliver lipid nanoparticle technology directly into cells inside the human body. The mRNA are the instructions (codes) that the lipid nanoparticle technology uses to turn human cells into spike protein producing factories.”

- Karen Kingston

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/are-lipid-nanoparticles-pfizers-proprietary?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/are-lipid-nanoparticles-pfizers-proprietary?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The results of the study found that 2.8% of the vaccinated population had myocardial lesions. The incidence of myocardial lesions is 2.8% or 800 times higher than the usual incidence of myocarditis.”

- Drs. Pezel, Pessec and Hagege

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/significant-incidence-of-myocarditis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/significant-incidence-of-myocarditis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.cardio-online.fr/Actualites/A-la-une/ESC-2022/Incidence-non-negligeable-myocardites-apres-3-dose-vaccin-ARN-messager-anti-COVID-19>

---

“In Barnstable, Massachusetts, the CDC tracked an outbreak of 469 cases of Covid, 74 percent occurred in fully-vaccinated and 4 out of five of those hospitalized were vaccinated.”

- Dr. Christina Parks

<https://archive.org/details/Dr.-Christina-Parks-testimony-house-bill-4471-in-michigan-2021-08-19>

---

“Covid Vaccines Affect Jewish Marriages. This data can be extrapolated across cultures & it is troubling as to impact of COVID injections on fertility & reproduction.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-vaccines-affect-jewish-marriages?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-vaccines-affect-jewish-marriages?utm_medium=email)

<https://dailyclout.io/covid-vaccines-affect-jewish-marriages/>

---

“Cardiac complications following mRNA COVID-19 vaccines: A systematic review of case reports and case series.”

- Drs. Fazlollahi, Zahmatyar, Noori, Sullman, et al.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34921468/>

---

“Hundreds of thousands of americans are suffering from hypertension due to the COVID jab.”

- Dr. Naomi Wolf

<https://rumble.com/v20t2ba-hundreds-of-thousands-of-americans-are-suffering-from-hypertension-due-to-t.html>

---

“I have noticed many of my vaccinated elderly patients developing progressive hearing loss. Nieminen et al have conducted an extensive hearing assessment of patients in Finland after COVID-19 vaccination and compared them to the unvaccinated. The data suggested each successive shot increased risk for hearing loss. However, the most important results are in the supplemental tables which demonstrate the elderly and those with risk factors for hearing loss are pushed over the edge by COVID-19 vaccination.”

- Drs. McCullough, Nieminen, Kivekäs, Artama; et al

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-side-effects-i-cant?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-side-effects-i-cant?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamaotolaryngology/fullarticle/2799360?guestAccessKey=a0838b4f-ac74-4cee-975c-b2b88b34881f&utm\\_source=silverchair&utm\\_campaign=jama\\_network&utm\\_content=covid\\_weekly\\_highlights&utm\\_medium=email](https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamaotolaryngology/fullarticle/2799360?guestAccessKey=a0838b4f-ac74-4cee-975c-b2b88b34881f&utm_source=silverchair&utm_campaign=jama_network&utm_content=covid_weekly_highlights&utm_medium=email)

---

“72 million Germans and COVID gene injection injury data: "German Data Analyst Reveals Data from Health Insurance Shows 4 Times Increase in Sudden Deaths Following COVID Vaccine Rollouts”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/72-million-germans-and-covid-gene?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/72-million-germans-and-covid-gene?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Why is a vaccine that is supposedly so effective having a breakout in the middle of the summer when respiratory viral syndromes don’t do that? No vaccine prevents you from getting

infection. You get infected, you shed pathogen. This is especially true of viral respiratory pathogens. So you cannot stop spread. You cannot make these numbers that you've planned on get better by doing any of the things you're doing, because that is the nature of viral respiratory pathogens. And you can't prevent it with a vaccine because they don't do the very thing you're wanting them to do."

- Dr. Dan Stock, specialist in immunology

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-dan-stock-cdc-does-not-bother?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-dan-stock-cdc-does-not-bother?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.cabaltimes.com/2021/08/12/dr-stock/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.cabaltimes.com/2021/08/12/dr-stock/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

"Vaccine damage is now a global problem. Billions of lives at possible risk."

- Dr. Masanori Fukushima

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-masanori-fukushima-vaccine-damage?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-masanori-fukushima-vaccine-damage?utm_medium=email)

<https://rumble.com/v1xrjfu-dr.-masanori-fukushima-vaccine-damage-now-a-global-problem.-billions-of-liv.html>

---

"There has never been a vaccine that has caused more problems for practicing doctors than the genetic COVID-19 vaccines (Pfizer, Moderna, Janssen, AstraZeneca). Once injected into the arm, the lipid nanoparticles laced with mRNA or adenoviral DNA are freely flowing in the bloodstream within an hour. We know from the CDC V-safe data that 7-8% are so sick at this phase they seek emergency care and some are hospitalized. The lymphatic system begins to drain the vaccine product into lymph nodes where mRNA becomes trapped and local Spike protein production causes lymph node swelling and more inflammation. This "reactogenicity" becomes progressively worse with each additional, ill-advised injection. Haj et al reported that women who took the COVID-19 vaccine had a 10-fold increased rate of abnormal lymph nodes identified on breast cancer screening exams."

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-induced-axillary?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-induced-axillary?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

### **MASSIVE EXCESS DEATHS WORLDWIDE**

"All-Cause mortality is up after mass COVID-19 vaccination. Governments around the globe put a huge amount of faith in COVID-19 vaccines as their only intervention to reduce mortality. Yet, no prospective randomized, double-blind placebo-controlled trial demonstrated a reduction in death with COVID-19 vaccines. On the contrary, every single data system around the globe has reported increased mortality coinciding the the roll-out of the vaccines."

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/all-cause-mortality-up-after-mass?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/all-cause-mortality-up-after-mass?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

“The number of people dying is at an all-time high, with hundreds of thousands of excess deaths occurring around the world every single week. And official Government reports prove without a shadow of a doubt that it is all thanks to the Covid-19 vaccines.”

“All-cause mortality is higher in the most vaccinated nations, because of covid vaccines.”

“Europe officially records a 239% increase in Excess Deaths among Teens & Young Adults since EMA first approved Covid-19 Vaccine.”

“Europe suffers 755% increase in Excess Deaths among Children ages 0-14 since EMA approved COVID Vaccine for Kids”

“The Rollout of COVID-19 Booster Vaccines is Associated With Rising Excess Mortality in New Zealand”

“Official mortality figures for Europe show that there has been a 691% increase in excess deaths among children since the European Medicines Agency extended the emergency use authorisation of the Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine for use in children aged 12 to 15.”

“Europe has suffered a record-breaking number of excess deaths in 2022 & it’s because so many children & young adults are ‘mysteriously’ dying.”

“In July of this year, New Zealand’s excess all-cause deaths rose to record levels. So far in 2022, the number of NZ excess all-cause deaths exceeds the historical trends by over 2,800 for the first nine months of the year. In turn, this far exceeds the estimated number of deaths related to Covid. There is a similar picture in the UK where more detailed figures are available from ONS and ZOE. In addition to excess deaths, UK data shows an alarming rise in long-term chronic illness sufficient to incapacitate individuals from work. According to ONS data, this is not related to incidence of long Covid. There is a suspicion that mRNA vaccination may be one of a number of contributing causes.”

- Dr. Guy Hatchard

“All-Cause Excess Deaths are up 1,314% in the past 6 Months compared to 2020 and 731% compared to 2021.”

“Japan has skyrocketing excess deaths after its population was mRNA COVID-19 vaccine overdosed - 2023 is going to be the worst year yet.”

- Dr. William Makis

“Official reports published by the governments of the USA, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the UK & most of Europe, confirm 1.8 million excess deaths have been recorded since the mass roll-out of the Covid-19 injections. Mortality rates are lowest among the unvaccinated in every single age group.”

"Excess deaths are up 16% in Europe. The vast majority of these are not from covid."

"UK Data Show Sharp Increase in Excess Deaths."

- Dr. John Campbell

"German Health Minister Admits Covid Jabs Can Cause 'Permanent Disabilities,' Contradicting Past Statements Germany leads all Western nations in excess deaths since the rollout of the COVID shots, with a 44 percent increase recorded in January 2023."

- Prof. Karl Lauterbach, German Health Minister

"Throughout the pandemic, mass injections have been dangled as the way back to normalcy - the only solution to end the pandemic and save lives from COVID-19. Now even with mass

injections and some receiving two and even three shots in their arm, excess deaths are rising nonetheless."

- Dr. Joseph Mercola

"The Australian government should be urgently investigating the "incredibly high" 13 per cent excess death rate in 2022."

"There has been a 25-40% increase in all-cause deaths in the 18-49 age groups in 2021."

"All-cause mortality has increased by huge percentages in 2021 and 2022, never seen in recorded history other than the plague, with most deaths occurring to the vaccinated, and NOT caused by covid."

"Deaths among European children aged 0-14 have increased by 552% since the EMA approved the covid vaccine for kids."

"Massive Increase in Deaths Following Covid Vax Confirmed by Major Insurance Report"

"Deaths are soaring in highly vaccinated Victoria, Australia (95% fully vaccinated)."

"Record Deaths in Australia from COVID-19 Despite 96.4% of 16+ Fully Vaxxed."

"Soaring Deaths of Young Americans."

"Japan's excess deaths are 4 times higher after Pfizer booster shots."

"3.7 million excess deaths [were] almost certainly related to the COVID-19 vaccine and not related to COVID-19 [the virus]." - Dr. Denis Rancourt

"Massive New Zealand deaths due to COVID mRNA technology injection."

"Record excess deaths in Canadian province of Nova Scotia - 1:1000 population died in 2022"

"The death count for 2023 in England/Wales is not trending in a good direction."

“Why did most deaths in Australia occur in 2022, after the COVID mRNA technology based gene injection? When Australia vaccinated far more of its population than any other nation? With its lockdown lunatic ZERO-COVID policies? How come?”

“Updated UK Excess deaths. 34,980 Excess Deaths in 2023 (and climbing); 63,825 Excess Deaths in 2022; 14,163 Excess Deaths in 2019; means projected over 80,000 excess deaths for entire 2023, at least!”

“Is the 5 to 15% excess mortality we especially see in highly vaccinated nations due to the vaccine? YES! Combined with lockdowns, school closures, medical management (midazolam, Remdesivir, ventilator, isolation, DNR, no antibiotics etc.), denial of treatment early on such that now and in 2021 and 2022 and now 2023 we are seeing deaths accumulate due to being far along the disease sequelae e.g. cardiac disease, cancers, diabetes etc. Did not get treatment and care when it was needed.”

“All-cause mortality data is tied tightly to the COVID gene injection, from about April 2021 to present June 2023 and counting!”

“Official figures on deaths collated from 27 countries around Europe reveal the continent has suffered more excess deaths in 2022 than in any of the past five years, even surpassing deaths in the first year of the alleged Covid-19 pandemic. All age groups are suffering a considerable number of excess deaths every single week. But the official data reveals that the reason 2022 is a record-breaking year so far for excess deaths is due to the fact so many children and young adults are now dying.”

“Record breaking wave of Covid-19 across Australia sees deaths 1700% higher than the start of the Pandemic; & the Fully Vaccinated account for 4 in every 5 of them.”

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/04/07/australia-record-breaking-wave-deaths-4-in-5-vaccinated/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-peter-mccullough-and-david-dickson?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-peter-mccullough-and-david-dickson?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/excess-mortality-all-cause-mortality-4ac?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/excess-mortality-all-cause-mortality-4ac?utm_source=email)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/united-kingdom-data-sharp-increase-excess-deaths/>

[https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/record-deaths-in-australia-from-covid-19-despite-96.4-of-16-fully-vaxxed-9cff928d?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/record-deaths-in-australia-from-covid-19-despite-96.4-of-16-fully-vaxxed-9cff928d?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/10/deaths-are-soaring-in-highly-vaccinated-victoria/>

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/08/no\\_author/massive-increase-in-deaths-following-covid-vax-confirmed-by-major-insurance-report/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/08/no_author/massive-increase-in-deaths-following-covid-vax-confirmed-by-major-insurance-report/)

[https://merylhass.substack.com/p/in-germany-putative-vaccine-induced-d6a?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://merylhass.substack.com/p/in-germany-putative-vaccine-induced-d6a?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/27/2-million-excess-deaths-five-eyes-eu-covid-vaccine/?cmid=c65b246f-1700-4bbd-b17c-3f21b9174380>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/japan-look-at-what-is-happening-in?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/japan-look-at-what-is-happening-in?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/cox-why-do-vaccinated-people-represent?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/cox-why-do-vaccinated-people-represent?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/vaccine-exemption-letter-for-a-16-c85?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://pierrekory.substack.com/p/vaccine-exemption-letter-for-a-16-c85?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/13/excess-deaths-14x-higher-in-2022-than-2020/>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/12/joseph-mercola/banking-on-a-shot-in-the-dark/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/01/secret-gov-reports-2-million-died-suddenly/?cmid=7826f906-4696-4344-acb5-afb70da8eb02>

<https://www.thedailyexaminer.co.nz/dr-hatchard-an-open-letter-to-new-zealand-mps/>

<https://seemorerocks.is/guy-hatchards-letter-to-nz-s-minister-of-health/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/16/open-letter-investigate-excess-deaths-in-nz/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/16/europe-excess-deaths-2022-kids-young-adults-dying/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/13/europe-children-killed-covid-vaccine/?cmid=bad6ac5f-965f-4b03-8cf2-ed9383ba44f4>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/13/europe-children-killed-covid-vaccine/?cmid=817284d8-5a45-4f61-aca3-420c0e3f7dd5>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/25/europe-young-adult-deaths-239-percent-increase/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/25/755percent-increase-deaths-children-europe/>

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands-2dd?utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands-2dd?utm_medium=email)

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mass-vaccination-excess-covid-deaths/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=b9afb835-9b75-4083-bfa9-cf504843e98f](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mass-vaccination-excess-covid-deaths/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=b9afb835-9b75-4083-bfa9-cf504843e98f)

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/09/joseph-mercola/study-covid-shot-enhances-delta-infectivity/>

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/09/no\\_author/explosive-truth-about-vaccines-covid-w-inventor-of-mrna-vaccine-technology-robert-malone/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/09/no_author/explosive-truth-about-vaccines-covid-w-inventor-of-mrna-vaccine-technology-robert-malone/)

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/09/joseph-mercola/dr-peter-mccullough-the-state-of-covid-treatment/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/08/14/gov-reports-prove-hundreds-thousands-dying-covid-vaccine/?cmid=114fceda-b3da-4e08-bbf0-8c54af7b60a7>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-and-excess-deaths-a-huge?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-and-excess-deaths-a-huge?utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/kuhbandner-excess-mortality-in-germany?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/kuhbandner-excess-mortality-in-germany?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands-2dd?utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/coronavax-safety-in-the-netherlands-2dd?utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/canadian-data-in-early-2022-showing?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/canadian-data-in-early-2022-showing?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/excess-deaths-in-2022-incredibly-high-at-13-per-cent/news-story/2a33dfeeb7476765da4e237c59f59bf7>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-excess-deaths-in-2022-incredibly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/australia-excess-deaths-in-2022-incredibly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html](https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html)

<https://react19.org/1250-covid-vaccine-reports/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/18/552percent-increase-deaths-children-europe/>

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/11/no\\_author/an-unlikely-savior/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/11/no_author/an-unlikely-savior/)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/02/no\\_author/earn-2500-if-you-can-explain-any-of-these-medical-mysteries/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/02/no_author/earn-2500-if-you-can-explain-any-of-these-medical-mysteries/)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/08/no\\_author/846460-2/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/08/no_author/846460-2/)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/edward-dowd-american-millennials?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/edward-dowd-american-millennials?utm_source=email)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/01/no\\_author/diamond-mine-of-data-insurance-companies-report-40-increase-in-premature-non-covid-deaths/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/01/no_author/diamond-mine-of-data-insurance-companies-report-40-increase-in-premature-non-covid-deaths/)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/insurance-companies-report-increase-premature-deaths/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/18/gb-suffers-41k-excess-deaths-6-months/>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/prime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19\\_4196936.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/prime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19_4196936.html)

<https://expose-news.com/2022/06/23/life-insurance-176percent-increase-payouts-deaths-2021/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/3-covid-stats-divided-world/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/3-covid-stats-divided-world/>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_app/insurance-companies-note-40-percent-rise-in-deaths\\_4206548.html?utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-10-21-2](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/insurance-companies-note-40-percent-rise-in-deaths_4206548.html?utm_medium=email&utm_source=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-10-21-2)

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-dilemma-of-the-vaccinated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-dilemma-of-the-vaccinated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-covid-vaccine-booster?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-covid-vaccine-booster?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/yes-the-big-kill-is-coming-and-i?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/yes-the-big-kill-is-coming-and-i?utm_medium=email)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/massachusetts-death-certificates-excess-mortality-covid-vaccines/>

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/how-bad-is-the-omicron-vaccine-with?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/20/covid-deaths-increased-160-percent-post-vaccine-usa/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/16/actuaries-raise-alarm-australians-are-dying/?cmid=322bedb6-c90e-4514-9ffc-2ed7ac22781d>

<https://repec.its.waikato.ac.nz/wai/econwp/2211.pdf>

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/german-states-high-vaccination-rate-highest-excess-mortality/5762622>

[https://metatron.substack.com/p/soaring-deaths-of-young-americans?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=email](https://metatron.substack.com/p/soaring-deaths-of-young-americans?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/fabian-spieker-vigilance-per-vaers?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/fabian-spieker-vigilance-per-vaers?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/03/japans-excess-deaths-4x-higher-after-pfizer-booster/>

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/a-summer-of-illness-and-excess-death>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/england-and-wales-why-are-deaths?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/england-and-wales-why-are-deaths?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://brownstone.org/articles/japans-covid-nightmare/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/alberta-its-the-vaccine-stupid-its?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/alberta-its-the-vaccine-stupid-its?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/denis-rancourt-militaristic-medicine-excess-deaths-rfk-jr-podcast/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=e91e4343-eabf-404c-b1bb-ae027ef9bff4](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/denis-rancourt-militaristic-medicine-excess-deaths-rfk-jr-podcast/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=e91e4343-eabf-404c-b1bb-ae027ef9bff4)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-in-alberta-surge-past?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-in-alberta-surge-past?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/germany-and-excess-mortality-what?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/germany-and-excess-mortality-what?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/massive-new-zealand-deaths-due-to?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/massive-new-zealand-deaths-due-to?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/02/no\\_author/germany-leads-western-nations-in-massive-excess-death-spike-since-covid-jab-rollout/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/02/no_author/germany-leads-western-nations-in-massive-excess-death-spike-since-covid-jab-rollout/)

[https://media.locals.com/content/documents/2320973/2320973\\_167655372463ee2dfc9cdc6.pdf?ttl=1678038111&signToken=28bb4e6556b5345127cce2f4878c714f](https://media.locals.com/content/documents/2320973/2320973_167655372463ee2dfc9cdc6.pdf?ttl=1678038111&signToken=28bb4e6556b5345127cce2f4878c714f)

<https://expose-news.com/2023/03/23/secret-government-documents-confirm-covid-19-vaccine-roll-out-caused-excess-deaths-in-australia-to-increase-by-5162/?cmid=006a759f-21c8-4d4f-837e-e76b83e849a1>

<https://expose-news.com/2023/03/11/bbc-admits-c19-jab-blame-63k-excess-deaths-uk/?cmid=006a759f-21c8-4d4f-837e-e76b83e849a1>

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/excess-death-check-in-it-is-not-getting?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/excess-death-check-in-it-is-not-getting?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/03/no\\_author/german-health-minister-admits-covid-jabs-can-cause-permanent-disabilities-contradicting-past-statements/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/03/no_author/german-health-minister-admits-covid-jabs-can-cause-permanent-disabilities-contradicting-past-statements/)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=653x0SpYd48&t=234s>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-injury-deaths-economic-damage/?utm\\_source=luminate&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=defender&utm\\_id=20230329](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-injury-deaths-economic-damage/?utm_source=luminate&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=defender&utm_id=20230329)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/record-excess-deaths-in-canadian?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/record-excess-deaths-in-canadian?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-england?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://jamesroguski.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-england?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/srecko-sorli-et-als-updated-research?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/srecko-sorli-et-als-updated-research?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-death-count-for-2023-in-englandwales?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-death-count-for-2023-in-englandwales?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/why-did-most-deaths-in-australia?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/why-did-most-deaths-in-australia?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-japan-has-skyrocketing?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-japan-has-skyrocketing?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-in-the-uk-10000s-more?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-in-the-uk-10000s-more?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/excess-mortality-in-germany-the-2022?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/excess-mortality-in-germany-the-2022?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/149410-estimation-of-excess-mortality-in-germany-during-2020-2022#!/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-australias-elderly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-australias-elderly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/total-deaths-per-1000-population?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/total-deaths-per-1000-population?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/will-jones-of-the-daily-skeptic-is?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/will-jones-of-the-daily-skeptic-is?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/05/22/experts-call-for-investigation-over-catastrophe-of-excess-deaths-that-are-thousands-higher-than-during-pandemic/>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/10/16/europe-excess-deaths-2022-kids-young-adults-dying/?cmid=912a8587-8db8-43d4-bfac-773fa813af2b>

<https://expose-news.com/2023/04/14/uk-180k-dead-60-days-c19-vaccinaton/>

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/all-cause-mortality-update?utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/all-cause-mortality-update?utm_medium=email)

---

“The association of increased risk of COVID-19 with higher numbers of prior vaccine doses in our study, was unexpected. This is not the only study to find a possible association with more prior vaccine doses and higher risk of COVID-19.”

- Drs. Shrestha, Burke, Nowacki, Simon, Hagen and Gordon

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625v1.full.pdf>

---

“A 26-sigma rise in Heart/Circulatory and Uncertain Related Mortality since MMWR Week 14 2021. What is MMWR week 14 2021? That is the inflection point when vaccinated people started having health issues in the first 90 days post vaccine. It is statistically impossible for a 20 sigma - or out of range by 20 standard deviations - to even be fathomable or imaginable. It is so statistically abnormal, it is a one in a million year event, maybe even bigger. “

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/ethical-skeptic-with-more-interesting?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/ethical-skeptic-with-more-interesting?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Excess mortality is surging in every highly COVID-19 vaccinated country.”

- Dr. William Makis

<https://rumble.com/v28wqow-excess-mortality-is-surging-in-every-highly-covid-19-vaccinated-country.html>

---

“Yes, this COVID gene therapy can drive the emergence of a lethal sub-variant that could threaten humanity.”

- Drs. Alexander, Wang, Iketani, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/we-told-them-this-vanden-bossche?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://palexander.substack.com/p/we-told-them-this-vanden-bossche?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

[https://www.cell.com/cell/fulltext/S0092-8674\(22\)01531-8?rss=yes&utm\\_source=dlvr.it&utm\\_medium=twitter](https://www.cell.com/cell/fulltext/S0092-8674(22)01531-8?rss=yes&utm_source=dlvr.it&utm_medium=twitter)

---

“First, in as clear a language as possible, the COVID gene injections vaccines especially mRNA, have failed, fully, miserably. And are dangerous.”

- Drs. Alexander, Kurhade, Zou, Xia, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/see-study-by-kurhade-et-al-challenging?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://palexander.substack.com/p/see-study-by-kurhade-et-al-challenging?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-022-02162-x>

---

“Spike protein may initiate (via COVID gene therapy injection or infection) a catastrophic immune cascade within the Central Nervous System.”

- Drs. Mishra and Banerjea

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-may-initiate-via-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-may-initiate-via-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2021.656700/full>

---

“Increased risk of autoimmune diseases post COVID gene injection. The findings reported in this study raise very serious questions about auto-immunity and the possible role of the COVID gene injections in promoting auto-immunity via viral antigenic mimicry (similarity) with human tissue.”

- Drs. Vojdania and Kharrazianb

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/increased-risk-of-autoimmune-diseases?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/increased-risk-of-autoimmune-diseases?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7246018/>

---

“20% of Post-Jab Strokes Fatal in the 90 Days Following Pfizer COVID mRNA Vaccine Rollout.”  
- Drs. Naomi Wolf and Chris Flowers

<https://dailyclout.io/one-of-five-stroke-sufferers-post-mrna-vaccine-died-pfizer-documents/>

<https://dailyclout.io/serious-stroke-adverse-events-following-pfizer-covid-19-mrna-vaccination/>

---

“I’m similar to thousands of Aussies. After the vaccine I had a huge constellation of symptoms from head to toe.”

- Dr Rado Faletic

<https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/outright-lying-australian-scientist-hits-out-at-tga-after-lifechanging-covid-vaccine-injury/news-story/c57a554e4f7b6750e8ae6ff2db6c9514>

---

“This is an issue that I have witnessed first-hand with my wife who suffered a severe neurological reaction to her first Pfizer vaccine within minutes, including burning face and gums, paraesthesiae, and numb hands and feet. I continue to observe the devastating effects a year-and-a-half later with the addition of fatigue and additional neurological symptoms including nerve pains, altered sense of smell, visual disturbance and musculoskeletal inflammation. The diagnosis and causation has been confirmed by several specialists who have told me that they have seen ‘a lot’ of patients in a similar situation.’ In my case the [vaccine] injury resulted in dysautonomia with intermittent fevers and cardiovascular implications including breathlessness, inappropriate sinus tachycardia and blood pressure fluctuations.”

- Dr. Kerry Phelps

<https://www.news.com.au/technology/science/human-body/dr-kerry-phelps-reveals-devastating-covid-vaccine-injury-says-doctors-have-been-censored/news-story/0c1fa02818c99a5ff65f5bf852a382cf>

---

“INNATE immune system damage by COVID gene therapy injection? Yes, evidence shows this: ‘Innate immune suppression by SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccinations.’”

- Drs. Seneff, Nigh, Kyriakopoulos, McCullough

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/innate-immune-system-damage-by-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/innate-immune-system-damage-by-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35436552/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/we-told-them-this-vanden-bossche?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/we-told-them-this-vanden-bossche?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“There’s microcircuitry inside the Covid injections.”

- Dr. David Nixon

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/15/microcircuitry-inside-the-covid-injections/?cmid=322bedb6-c90e-4514-9ffc-2ed7ac22781d>

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/02/scientists-covid-vaccines-nanotechnology-graphene/?cmid=59a4a8e6-d7c9-416d-9fef-7124f51c6688>

---

“U.S. Government confirms COVID Vaccination caused a 1433x increase in reports of Cancer to CDC Database.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/15/us-gov-covid-vaccination-1433x-risk-cancer/?cmid=322bedb6-c90e-4514-9ffc-2ed7ac22781d>

---

“Compilation: peer reviewed medical papers of covid vaccine injuries.”

<https://community.covidvaccineinjuries.com/compilation-peer-reviewed-medical-papers-of-covid-vaccine-injuries/>

---

“New-onset and relapsed membranous nephropathy post SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19 vaccination.”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/membranous-nephropathy-after-covid?utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/membranous-nephropathy-after-covid?utm_medium=email)

---

“How Vaccine-Induced Spike Proteins Damage the Brain and Cause Cancer.”

- Dr. Russell Blaylock

<https://expose-news.com/2022/11/22/how-spike-proteins-damage-brain-cause-cancer/>

[https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/micrnas-can-boost-gene-expression-study-70759?utm\\_campaign=TS\\_DAILY\\_NEWSLETTER\\_2023&utm\\_medium=email&hsmi=249983656&hse\\_nc=p2ANqtz--b48h-ymLkBvRmi56yRYJZWhn5dJYngSE0hTAo3BOCI-eeGEAmNe-](https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/micrnas-can-boost-gene-expression-study-70759?utm_campaign=TS_DAILY_NEWSLETTER_2023&utm_medium=email&hsmi=249983656&hse_nc=p2ANqtz--b48h-ymLkBvRmi56yRYJZWhn5dJYngSE0hTAo3BOCI-eeGEAmNe-)

[L\\_enNNU4vsbgWsWASfpyrLKBEb8aaGqjqbxxc5Q&utm\\_content=249983656&utm\\_source=hs\\_email](https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acscentsci.2c00748)

<https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acscentsci.2c00748>

---

“V-safe, a database managed and monitored by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), is a voluntary “after vaccination health checker” deployed to collect data on those who got the COVID-19 jab. The V-safe data confirms suspicions that the COVID-19 jabs are dangerous in the extreme.”

- Children’s Health Defense

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/v-safe-data-cdc-covid-vaccines-dangerous-cola/>

---

“Swiss study shows heart injury in all mRNA COVID jab recipients, myocarditis in 3%”

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/swiss-study-shows-heart-injury-in-all-mrna-covid-jab-recipients-myocarditis-in-3/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/swiss-study-shows-heart-injury-in-all-mrna-covid-jab-recipients-myocarditis-in-3/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID boosters 18 times more dangerous for young people than the virus itself. University booster mandates are unethical because they:

- (1) are not based on an updated (Omicron era) stratified risk-benefit assessment for this age group;
- (2) may result in a net harm to healthy young adults;
- (3) are not proportionate: expected harms are not outweighed by public health benefits given modest and transient effectiveness of vaccines against transmission;
- (4) violate the reciprocity principle because serious vaccine-related harms are not reliably compensated due to gaps in vaccine injury schemes; and
- (5) may result in wider social harms. We consider counterarguments including efforts to increase safety on campus but find these are fraught with limitations and little scientific support. Finally, we discuss the policy relevance of our analysis for primary series COVID-19 vaccine mandates.”

- Drs. Bardosh, Makary, Prasad, Høeg et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/bardosh-makary-prasad-heg-et-al-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/bardosh-makary-prasad-heg-et-al-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://jme.bmj.com/content/medethics/early/2022/12/05/jme-2022-108449.full.pdf>

<https://jme.bmj.com/content/early/2022/12/05/jme-2022-108449>

---

“Increased emergency cardiovascular events among under-40 population in Israel during vaccine rollout and third COVID-19 wave. You see that emergency calls for cardiac arrest etc. in persons 16 to 39 in Israel tracked tightly with 1st and 2nd vaccine dose as well as the single doses in recovered persons.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/israel-data-what-else-do-you-need?utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/israel-data-what-else-do-you-need?utm_medium=email)

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-10928-z#Fig1>

---

“Wide Range of Neurologic Syndromes after COVID-19 Vaccination.”

- Drs. Chatterjee and Chakravarty

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-new-great-masquerader?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-new-great-masquerader?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Between July 2021 and August 2022, evidence of undisclosed ingredients in the COVID-19 “vaccines” was published by at least 26 researchers/research teams in 16 different countries across five continents using spectroscopic and microscopic analysis. Despite operating largely independently of one another, their findings are remarkably similar and highlight the clear and present danger that the world’s population has been lied to regarding the contents of the COVID-19 “vaccines.”

- Multiple doctors and studies

[https://ijvtp.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/52?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://ijvtp.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/52?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.brighteon.com/c77ec040-3372-41ae-8a0d-7bbfbec6d4c6?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.brighteon.com/c77ec040-3372-41ae-8a0d-7bbfbec6d4c6?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/what-is-in-the-so-called-covid-19>

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/genetic-engineering-bioweapon-exposed?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/genetic-engineering-bioweapon-exposed?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.stewpeters.com/video/2022/10/genetic-engineering-bioweapon-exposed-nano-structures-in-the-death-jab/>

---

“In Pfizer’s trial, the survival benefit from the vaccine worsened with time (this has also been observed outside the trials), and at 6 months follow-up (where the trial was abruptly terminated), more people who were vaccinated died than those who were unvaccinated (which means that it is impossible that there could have been a net gain of life through vaccinating). Since this is the longest clinical trial that was performed on the vaccines, its conclusion must stand until a longer trial is conducted.”

[https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-does-peter-hotez-think-we-are?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-does-peter-hotez-think-we-are?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Too many parents find out about dangers of vaccines after child is harmed.”

- Dr. Brian Hooker

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/chd-tv-hooker-dangers-of-vaccines-after-child-harmed/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/chd-tv-hooker-dangers-of-vaccines-after-child-harmed/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6)

---

“160 Plus Research Studies Affirm Naturally Acquired Immunity to Covid-19: Documented, Linked, and Quoted.”

<https://brownstone.org/articles/79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted/?fbclid=IwAR2HOaqr5hLueT2g9NidYzkvO9h6Og17UocHAMnD37dw2QTVK-PX9CjD44>

---

“A List of 106 Peer-Reviewed Studies Affirming The Power of Natural COVID Immunity.”

<https://thepulse.one/2021/11/08/a-list-of-106-peer-reviewed-studies-affirming-the-power-of-natural-covid-immunity/?fbclid=IwAR0fbF1UZA6AVaDHGq9FwcRJK5mRvoui0kQQixUAd0VX-ke5tiS2TIyS94>

---

“Following the Science? – 159 Children dead, 1.2k disabled, 14.5k hospitalized & 55k injured due to COVID Vaccination in the USA according to CDC.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/09/05/thousands-children-injured-covid-vaccination/>

---

“Pfizer's shots aren't safe and were never shown to be.”

- Dr. Joseph Mercola

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/12/joseph-mercola/pfizers-shots-arent-safe-and-were-never-shown-to-be/>

---

“Study confirming COVID vaccines cause Severe Autoimmune-Hepatitis was published days after W.H.O issued ‘Global Alert’ about severe hepatitis killing Children.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/27/study-proves-covid-vaccine-killing-children/?cmid=c0b946d4-0437-4d76-bdce-8311aab0f632>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168827822002343>

---

“The pfizer covid19 vaccine is neither safe nor effective.”

- Prof. Shapira former head of the Israeli Biological institution  
and one of Israel's leading scientists

[https://rumble.com/v22tp9c-former-head-of-the-israeli-biological-institution-the-pfizer-vaccine-is-nei.html?mref=6zof&mc=dgip3&utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=galileoisb&ack&ep=2](https://rumble.com/v22tp9c-former-head-of-the-israeli-biological-institution-the-pfizer-vaccine-is-nei.html?mref=6zof&mc=dgip3&utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=galileoisb&ack&ep=2)

---

“Women who had an mRNA COVID-19 vaccine within a few weeks of mammography were more likely to present with subclinical unilateral axillary lymphadenopathy compared to those who had unilateral axillary sLAD but did not have a mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. Our results support the hypothesis that mRNA COVID-19 vaccinations result in a 267% increase in subclinical unilateral axillary lymphadenopathy compared to women who did not receive the vaccine.”

- Drs. Raj, Ogola and Han

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/raj-et-al-covid-19-vaccine-associated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/raj-et-al-covid-19-vaccine-associated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34906409/>

---

“Vaccine associated myocarditis occurs with far greater incidence than CDC estimates (3–4x more than CDC estimates) as demonstrated on repeated international studies. Prognosis is also far worse than CDC estimates. A recent autopsy study from Germany indicates 16% of those who ‘died suddenly’ within 20 days of recent vaccination had myocarditis from the vaccination (with other causes of death ruled out).”

- Dr. Sanjay Verma

<https://sanjayverma-66740.medium.com/myocarditis-after-covid-19-vaccination-e4f7e13092ff>

<https://sanjayverma-66740.medium.com/cardiac-arrest-and-sudden-cardiac-death-in-athletes-9c93a6c47bf6>

---

“In simple, cells exposed to COVID virus go on to release exosomes that carry spike protein and micro RNAs that become part of a devastating neurological sequelae. Note that as viral infection unfolds, the host cells go on to release exosomes and other extra-cellular vesicles that transport viral and host components which can modulate the immune response. The spike and microRNAs are part of this transport and are having catastrophic consequences.”

- Drs. Mishra and Banerjea

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/mishra-and-banerjea-sars-cov-2-spike?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/mishra-and-banerjea-sars-cov-2-spike?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33936086/>

---

“All mRNA vaccines need to be immediately suspended.”

- World Council for Health

[https://rumble.com/v1lr5rz-world-council-for-health-and-dr.-aseem-malhotra-all-mrna-vaccines-need-to-b.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1lr5rz-world-council-for-health-and-dr.-aseem-malhotra-all-mrna-vaccines-need-to-b.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Peer-Reviewed Papers Lead Calls for Suspension of Covid-19 Vaccines”

<https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/news/news-releases/peer-reviewed-papers-suspension-covid-19-vaccines/>

---

“mRNA vaccine makes virus more infectious.”

- Drs. Yahi, Chahinian and Fantini

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/fantini-et-al-and-liu-et-al-2-key?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/fantini-et-al-and-liu-et-al-2-key?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34384810/>

---

“COVID gene injection vaccine could not work from day 1.”

- Drs. Bhakdi, Reiss and Palmer

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/respiratory-mucosal-layer-and-mucosal?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/respiratory-mucosal-layer-and-mucosal?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/gene-based-vaccination-quo-vadis/>

---

“Bangkok has officially gone on the record with experts warning that MRNA injections lead to acute heart conditions.”

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/bangkok-has-officially-gone-on-the?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/bangkok-has-officially-gone-on-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.bangkokpost.com/thailand/general/2464274/expert-warns-of-mrna-jab-link-to-acute-heart-issues>

---

“The immunological mechanism of action for lost immunity, a shift to tolerance (and autoimmunity?) from the shots. Have we unleashed a plague of IgG4-related disease on a subpopulation of humans?”

- Drs. Rose, Irrgang, Gerling, Kocher, et al.

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-immunological-mechanism-of-action>

<https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/sciimmunol.ade2798>

[https://jessicar.substack.com/p/autoimmunity-and-tolerance?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://jessicar.substack.com/p/autoimmunity-and-tolerance?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

[https://jessicar.substack.com/p/molecular-mimicry-of-sars-ncov-2?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://jessicar.substack.com/p/molecular-mimicry-of-sars-ncov-2?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

---

“German Study Finds that Covid-19 Vaccines Perpetuated the Pandemic and Caused Immune System Failure”

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/01/no\\_author/german-study-finds-that-covid-19-vaccines-perpetuated-the-pandemic-and-caused-immune-system-failure/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/01/no_author/german-study-finds-that-covid-19-vaccines-perpetuated-the-pandemic-and-caused-immune-system-failure/)

<https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/sciimmunol.ade2798>

<https://www.conservativereview.com/horowitz-possibly-the-most-important-study-on-covid-shots-might-explain-why-covid-never-seems-to-end-2659039644.html>

---

“Cancer rates have increased since the introduction of the COVID shots and is one of the top three leading causes of premature death among younger adults — a trend that in turn is driving down U.S. life expectancy.”

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/01/joseph-mercola/covid-boosters-trigger-metastasis/>

---

“Why Is The Vaccine Killing Our Young Men And Women?”

[https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-is-the-vaccine-killing-our-young?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/why-is-the-vaccine-killing-our-young?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/critical-thinking-in-the-age-of-censorship>

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/what-can-we-learn-from-cause-unknown>

---

“FOI reveals DNA from AstraZeneca’s covid injection is found in organs throughout the body and safety for pregnant women and immunocompromised was unknown.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/04/astrazenecas-injection-dna-is-found-everywhere/>

---

“The criminal actions Of Big Pharma and global governments are massive.”

- Dr. Michael Yeadon

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/boom-boom-dr-mike-yeadon-hammers?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/boom-boom-dr-mike-yeadon-hammers?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://rumble.com/v23yvny-dr.-michael-yeadon-the-criminal-actions-of-big-pharma-and-global-government.html>

---

“Adolescents and young adults developing myocarditis after vaccination with COVID mRNA gene injection reported globally.”

- Drs. Yonker, Swank, Bartsch, Burns, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-in-blood-of-adolescents?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-in-blood-of-adolescents?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.122.061025>

---

“Massive Clot Burden Days after Taking Janssen COVID-19 Vaccine. NIH Reports Thrombi are Long, Require Hospitalization, and are Life Threatening.”

- Drs. Woo, Mba-Jonas, Thomas, Baer, McCullough, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/massive-clot-burden-days-after-taking?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/massive-clot-burden-days-after-taking?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“17% of teens had cardiac symptoms, MASSIVE surges in cardiac symptoms following second Pfizer COVID injection dose: Chiu et al.: “Cardiac symptoms are common after second dose Pfizer vaccine.”

- Drs. Alexander, Chiu, Chen, Hsu, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/breaking-massive-surges-in-cardiac?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/breaking-massive-surges-in-cardiac?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9813456/>

---

“CDC, UK government and Oxford University confirm COVID vaccination DOES NOT WORK and has potentially lethal & fatal Consequences”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/09/cdc-ukgov-oxford-uni-covid-vaccine-kills/?cmid=860ab222-4c73-4275-afde-79871ade7ff6>

---

“Official Government data published in Australia reveals the triple-vaccinated population are 35x more likely to be hospitalised with Covid-19 than the unvaccinated population.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/08/triple-jabbed-35x-likely-hospitalised-study/?cmid=860ab222-4c73-4275-afde-79871ade7ff6>

---

“Given alternative causes are unlikely to cause myocarditis within one week of vaccination, this is essentially conclusive evidence that we’re seeing sudden cardiac deaths from the vaccines.”

- Dr. Joseph Fraiman

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_app/health/doctor-calls-for-withdrawal-of-pfizer-moderna-covid-19-vaccines-following-new-research\\_4975379.html?utm\\_source=News&src\\_src=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2023-01-13-1&src\\_cmp=breaking-2023-01-13-1&utm\\_medium=email&est=IFg%2FMWvt06qH%2BXx2FK5uFusVu4DDxJf%2Fe0P6WFrzrpJaCGDS5KXQGQFKbQ9dJMJtSXFEBg%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/health/doctor-calls-for-withdrawal-of-pfizer-moderna-covid-19-vaccines-following-new-research_4975379.html?utm_source=News&src_src=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2023-01-13-1&src_cmp=breaking-2023-01-13-1&utm_medium=email&est=IFg%2FMWvt06qH%2BXx2FK5uFusVu4DDxJf%2Fe0P6WFrzrpJaCGDS5KXQGQFKbQ9dJMJtSXFEBg%3D%3D)

---

“The vaccines are causing heart injury in at least 2.8% of people who receive the covid injections. A minimum of 7 million Americans now have hearts damaged by covid ‘vaccines.’ And, although there’s no way of being certain at this time it’s within the realm of possibility that over 100 million people in America have some degree of heart damage from the injections.”

- Dr. Thomas Levy

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/20/50m-americans-heart-damage-from-covid-injections/?cmid=5105da27-7585-417d-ac54-c9b95e9045a4>

---

“Bivalent Covid-19 Vaccines - A Cautionary Tale”

- Dr. Paul Offit, vaccine expert

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMp2215780>

---

“In the 28-day period post vaccination for all three gene injections, there was an elevated rate of coronary artery disease following Moderna vaccination (RR, 1.13 [95% CI, 1.02-1.25])... There was an observed increased rate of coagulation disorders following all 3 vaccines. There was also an observed increased rate of cerebrovascular disease following all 3 vaccines. There was an increased rate of hospital contacts because of coagulation disorders & cerebrovascular disease, especially for thrombocytopenia & cerebral venous thrombosis.”

- Drs. Berild, Larsen, Thiesson; et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/clotting-catastrophe-due-to-the-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/clotting-catastrophe-due-to-the-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2793348>

---

“I think the mRNA vaccine should be suspended until it is fully investigated.”

- Dr. Abdullah Alabdulgader, Professor of Congenital Cardiology / Electrophysiology and General Directorate of Health

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/16/saudi-cardiologist-calls-for-suspension-of-mrna-injections/?cmid=4bb1ee88-00b0-44c6-89e0-972813bd3bfa>

---

“Pfizer and government documents confirm ADE, VAED, and AIDS due to COVID-19 vaccination have led to millions “dying suddenly” and still counting.”

<https://expose-news.com/2022/12/30/covid-vaccine-sudden-deaths-ade-vaed-aids/?cmid=8c9fef9a-a0b6-4703-9406-00bc9297fea6>

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/22/c19-vaccine-induced-aids-death-scandal-germany/?cmid=182995d1-4208-4095-8da8-8841810bd1c5>

---

“The bivalent booster strategy failed.”

- Dr. Paul Offit

<https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/paul-offit-on-the-attack-the-bivalent-booster-strategy-failed-ac7b876b>

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMp2215780>

---

“Cardiac complications following mRNA COVID-19 vaccines: A systematic review of case reports and case series.”

- Drs. Azlollahi, Zahmatyar, Noori, Sullman; et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/fazlollahi-et-al-cardiac-complications?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/fazlollahi-et-al-cardiac-complications?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34921468/>

---

“Can the COVID gene injection (so called vaccine) change your DNA? Can it alter DNA? Research says YES! When the CDC said mRNA vaccines never enters the nucleus of your cells, they lied, boldly!”

- Dr. Paul Alexander, Mansanguan, Charunwatthana, Piyaphanee, Poolcharoen and Mansanguan

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dangerous-cardiovascular-heart-manifestation?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dangerous-cardiovascular-heart-manifestation?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.mdpi.com/2414-6366/7/8/196?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.mdpi.com/2414-6366/7/8/196?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Mortality rates reveal a shocking truth as 2 Million excess deaths are recorded across USA, UK, Canada, Australia, New Zealand & Europe [after covid vaccine rollouts].”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/22/pfizergate-2million-excess-deaths/?cmid=182995d1-4208-4095-8da8-8841810bd1c5>

---

“Chris Whitty covers up 22k COVID vaccine heart-related deaths with FALSE claims about lack of statins and blood pressure pills.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/18/whitty-lied-about-additional-22000-heart-related-deaths/?cmid=16714e44-ca87-4bbb-8ff9-a3bdb1ee2819>

---

“Report 52: Nine Months Post-COVID mRNA “Vaccine” Rollout, Substantial Birth Rate Drops in 13 European Countries, England/Wales, Australia, & Taiwan.”

- Drs. Naomi Wolf and Robert Chandler

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-naomi-wolf-report-52-nine-months?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-naomi-wolf-report-52-nine-months?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://dailyclout.io/report-52-nine-months-post-covid-mrna-vaccine-rollout-substantial-birth-rate-drops/>

---

“Review of worldwide evidence of nanotechnology in C19 shots.”

- Dr. Ana Maria Mihalcea

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/review-of-worldwide-evidence-of-nanotechnology?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/review-of-worldwide-evidence-of-nanotechnology?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“This [Covid] injection is an injection of artificial exosomes ... The brain is one of the most complex things in the entire universe ... [The medical profession] really doesn't understand this injection. They don't understand what it does to the neurological apparatus of the brain and spinal cord.”

- Dr. Russell Blaylock

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/20/neurosurgeon-proves-how-covid-vaccine-can-damage-the-brain-cause-cancer/>

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/20/neurosurgeon-proves-how-covid-vaccine-can-damage-the-brain-cause-cancer/?cmid=f69cfd8b-e8b6-4ddb-a02f-820b09434601>

---

“Myocarditis: Once Rare, Now Common”

- Dr. Thomas Levy, cardiologist

<http://orthomolecular.org/resources/omns/v19n01.shtml>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/new-zealand-study-show-a-statistically?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/new-zealand-study-show-a-statistically?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Five devastating aspects of the COVID gene injection today (mRNA & DNA platforms).”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/five-devastating-aspects-of-the-covid>

---

“Catastrophic COVID-19 Vaccine Casualties in 2021 - New Data Estimate 278,000 Americans Had Life Ended by Immunization Campaign”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/catastrophic-covid-19-vaccine-casualties?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/catastrophic-covid-19-vaccine-casualties?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://bmcinfectdis.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12879-023-07998-3#citeas>

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/355581860\\_COVID\\_vaccination\\_and\\_age-stratified\\_all-cause\\_mortality\\_risk](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/355581860_COVID_vaccination_and_age-stratified_all-cause_mortality_risk)

---

“The link between the massive drop in birth rates and mRNA vaccines is undeniable.”

- Dr. Sven Roman and Dr. Jonathan Gilthorpe

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/24/the-link-between-the-massive-drop-in-birth-rates-and-mrna-vaccines-is-undeniable/>

---

“1,000 Peer Reviewed Studies Questioning Covid-19 Vaccine Safety”

[1000 Peer Reviewed Studies Questioning Covid-19 Vaccine Safety](#)

---

“Irreparable Vaccine-induced Harm.”

- Dr. Robert Malone

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/irreparable-vaccine-induced-harm?utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/irreparable-vaccine-induced-harm?utm_medium=email)

---

“160 Plus Research Studies Affirm Naturally Acquired Immunity to Covid-19: Documented, Linked, and Quoted.”

<https://brownstone.org/articles/79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted/?fbclid=IwAR2HOaqr5hLueT2g9NidYzkvO9h6Og17UocHAMnD37dw2QTVK-PX9CjD44>

---

“A List of 106 Peer-Reviewed Studies Affirming The Power of Natural COVID Immunity.”

<https://thepulse.one/2021/11/08/a-list-of-106-peer-reviewed-studies-affirming-the-power-of-natural-covid-immunity/?fbclid=IwAR0fbF1UZA6AVaDHGq9FwcRJK5mRvouih0kQQixUAd0VX-ke5tiS2TIyS94>

---

“mRNA from mRNA COVID gene injection vaccine platform is taken up by our human DNA! Yes, reversed transcribed back into DNA & implications are staggering! Not good!”

- Drs. Alexander, Alden, Falla, Yang, Barghouth, Luan, Rasmussen, Marinis

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/mrna-from-mrna-covid-gene-injection?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/mrna-from-mrna-covid-gene-injection?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.mdpi.com/1467-3045/44/3/73/htm>

---

“The major points of this paper are: 1) auto-immune disease will happen after genetic vaccinations of any type and IgA vasculitis is just the tip of the iceberg, 2) skin rashes can be the only clue to internal organ damage and the need for treatment.”

- Drs. McCullough, Ramdani, Bettuzzi, Bouznad, Delaitre, et al

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/iga-vasculitis-after-covid-19-vaccination?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/iga-vasculitis-after-covid-19-vaccination?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.jrheum.org/content/50/2/252.long>

---

“Top insurance analyst finds 7% increase in mortality for each covid vax dose received, meaning a “fully vaccinated” individual who took 5 doses increased their risk of [premature] death by 35%.”

[https://needtoknow.news/2023/02/top-insurance-analyst-finds-7-increase-in-mortality-for-each-covid-vax-dose-received/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://needtoknow.news/2023/02/top-insurance-analyst-finds-7-increase-in-mortality-for-each-covid-vax-dose-received/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“CDC Reports Hundreds of Guillain-Barre Cases with mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination Neurologic Complication Bodes Ill for mRNA Vaccine Pipeline.”

- Drs. Abara, Gee, Marquez, Woo, Myers, DeSantis, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/cdc-reports-hundreds-of-cases-of?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/cdc-reports-hundreds-of-cases-of?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2800871?guestAccessKey=d4b96831-70f0-4faa-b4d6-46c68ff574c3&utm\\_source=silverchair&utm\\_campaign=jama\\_network&utm\\_content=covid\\_weekly\\_highlights&utm\\_medium=email](https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2800871?guestAccessKey=d4b96831-70f0-4faa-b4d6-46c68ff574c3&utm_source=silverchair&utm_campaign=jama_network&utm_content=covid_weekly_highlights&utm_medium=email)

---

“There is something irregular about their [vaccinated women’s] menstrual cycles.”

- Dr. Jordan Trishton Walker, Pfizer executive

[https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/dr-naomi-wolf-details-the-chamber?utm\\_source=cross-post&publication\\_id=975571&post\\_id=100866565&isFreemail=true&utm\\_campaign=676930&utm\\_medium=email](https://vigilantfox.substack.com/p/dr-naomi-wolf-details-the-chamber?utm_source=cross-post&publication_id=975571&post_id=100866565&isFreemail=true&utm_campaign=676930&utm_medium=email)

---

“This [covid vaccines] is a historically serious problem that threatens the very existence of the nation of Japan. "As a medical doctor ... I had no choice but to dare to take legal action.”

- Prof. Fukushima

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/huge-japanese-professor-fukushima?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/huge-japanese-professor-fukushima?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“New Onset Type 1 Diabetes after COVID-19 Vaccination. Lifelong Problem Will Be Great Regret for Unfortunate Victims.”

- Drs. McCullough, Moon, Such, Park

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/new-onset-type-1-diabetes-after-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/new-onset-type-1-diabetes-after-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9829515/pdf/jkms-38-e12.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9829515/pdf/jkms-38-e12.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“DEVASTATING Australian NSW data showing the quadrupled COVID mRNA vaccinated have massive spikes in hospitalization & death! Same data emerged in Alberta and globally. Now it is clear that the COVID gene injection is a grave problem. Wherever there has been elevated COVID vaccine rates, there are elevated excess infections and deaths.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-australian-nsw-data-showing?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-australian-nsw-data-showing?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Australian Regulators Concealed Fatal Vaccine-Induced Myocarditis from the Public.”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/australian-regulators-concealed-fatal?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/australian-regulators-concealed-fatal?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“So many people recently ‘died suddenly’ What’s going on? Since when is it “normal” for high school and college athletes to have heart attacks and blood clots, often fatal?”

- Dr. Brian C. Joondeph

[https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/02/so\\_many\\_people\\_recently\\_died\\_suddenly\\_whats\\_going\\_on.html](https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/02/so_many_people_recently_died_suddenly_whats_going_on.html)

---

“CDC published data in January 2022 from California and New York affirming that infection-acquired immunity was way more superior than vaccine-induced immunity: why was it covered up still today?”

“CELL study (2021) showed potency of NATURAL infection-acquired immunity being protective, robust & long-lasting with long-term antibody responses, memory B & T cells (&

CD8+ T targeting nucleoprotein). This was one of many studies on natural immunity being superior to vaccinal immunity.”

- Drs. Cohen, Linderman, Moodie, Czartoski, Lai, Mantus, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/cdc-published-data-in-january-2022?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/cdc-published-data-in-january-2022?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-review-and-autopsy-of-two-covid-immunity-studies/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/cell-study-2021-showed-potency-of?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/cell-study-2021-showed-potency-of?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.cell.com/cell-reports-medicine/fulltext/S2666-3791\(21\)00203-2?  
\\_returnURL=https%3A%2F%2Finkinghub.elsevier.com%2Fretrieve%2Fpii%2FS26663791210  
02032%3Fshowall%3Dtrue](https://www.cell.com/cell-reports-medicine/fulltext/S2666-3791(21)00203-2?_returnURL=https%3A%2F%2Finkinghub.elsevier.com%2Fretrieve%2Fpii%2FS266637912102032%3Fshowall%3Dtrue)

---

“Swedish data shows unvaccinated had reduced proportions of hospitalization & death overall.”

- Drs. Wahlström, Bruce, Bennet-Bark, Walther, Hanberger, Strålin

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/new-data-shows-why-covid-mrna-gene?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/new-data-shows-why-covid-mrna-gene?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.02.02.23285377v1>

---

“Similar In-Hospital and 30-day Outcomes for Omicron and Influenza. No Observable Benefit of Vaccination Campaigns in the Elderly”

- Drs. Portmann, de Kraker, Fröhlich, Thiabaud, Roelens, Schreiber, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/similar-in-hospital-and-30-day-outcomes?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/similar-in-hospital-and-30-day-outcomes?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2801464?  
utm\\_source=silverchair&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=article\\_alert-  
jamanetworkopen&utm\\_content=wklyforyou&utm\\_term=021523](https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2801464?utm_source=silverchair&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=article_alert-jamanetworkopen&utm_content=wklyforyou&utm_term=021523)

---

“Autopsies Revealed Catastrophic Lesions On Many Organs Likely Caused By Covid Vaccine”

- Drs. Naomi Wolf, Arne Burkhardt, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-naomi-wolf-and-steve-bannon-autopsies?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-naomi-wolf-and-steve-bannon-autopsies?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Researchers reported ‘In the 28-day period following vaccination, there was an increased rate of coronary artery disease following Moderna vaccination. There was an observed increased rate of coagulation disorders following all 3 vaccines.”

- Drs. Berild, Larsen, Thiesson, Lehtonen, Grosland; et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dag-berild-et-al-found-in-3-nordic?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dag-berild-et-al-found-in-3-nordic?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2793348?utm\\_source=floridahealth.gov&utm\\_medium=referral&utm\\_campaign=newsroom&utm\\_content=article&url\\_trace\\_7f2r5y6=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.floridahealth.gov%2Fnewsroom%2F2023%2F02%2F20230215-updated-health-alert.pr.html](https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2793348?utm_source=floridahealth.gov&utm_medium=referral&utm_campaign=newsroom&utm_content=article&url_trace_7f2r5y6=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.floridahealth.gov%2Fnewsroom%2F2023%2F02%2F20230215-updated-health-alert.pr.html)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/gill-et-als-profound-case-series?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/gill-et-als-profound-case-series?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“132 Canadian doctors SHOCKINGLY died suddenly since COVID-19 vaccine rollout.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/132-canadian-doctors-shockingly-died-1e8?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/132-canadian-doctors-shockingly-died-1e8?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Dangerous mRNA vaccine contaminants were just discovered. A Discussion on Production Quality Control, Bacterial Evolution, Spike Proteins and Antibiotics.”

[https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/an-important-citizens-investigation?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/an-important-citizens-investigation?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Because Operation Warp Speed rushed new mRNA technology forward in two month clinical trials without informative preclinical testing, we are now learning about what was injected into billions of human beings during the mass, indiscriminate COVID-19 vaccine program. A report from Castruita et al, found mRNA from Pfizer and Moderna circulating in blood for 30 days which is as long as they had after injection. This is bad news from a vaccine safety perspective.”

- Drs. Castruita, Schneider, Mollerup, Leineweber, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/mrna-circulates-at-least-30-days?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/mrna-circulates-at-least-30-days?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/apm.13294?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/apm.13294?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Devastating autopsy findings in Germany: autopsies performed on 25 of 35 people who died suddenly and within 20 days after COVID mRNA technology vaccines; 71% linked to vaccine

final diagnoses was consistent with a vaccine injury syndrome.”

- Drs. Schwab, Domke, Hartmann, Stenzinger, Longerich and Schirmacher

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-autopsy-findings-in-germany?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-autopsy-findings-in-germany?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5%23Sec3>

---

“From the get-go, physicians and scientists warned that the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein was the most toxic part of the virus, and hence making your cells produce it for an undetermined amount of time could be an unmitigated disaster. Their warnings were “debunked” and censored, but mounting evidence now proves their concerns were valid - and should have been shared to prevent the loss of life. We now have case reports, studies and autopsy findings showing that people suffering from post-jab myocarditis have mRNA-induced spike proteins in their hearts and blood.”

- Multiple doctors and studies

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/02/joseph-mercola/autopsies-confirm-covid-jab-hazards-in-youth/>

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/cia2.12278>

[https://www.cell.com/cell/pdf/S0092-8674\(22\)00076-9.pdf?\\_returnURL=https%3A%2F%2Flinkinghub.elsevier.com%2Fretrieve%2Fpii%2FS0092867422000769%3Fshowall%3Dtrue](https://www.cell.com/cell/pdf/S0092-8674(22)00076-9.pdf?_returnURL=https%3A%2F%2Flinkinghub.elsevier.com%2Fretrieve%2Fpii%2FS0092867422000769%3Fshowall%3Dtrue)

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/74/4/715/6279075?login=false>

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/apm.13294>

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/abs/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.122.061025>

[https://www.andrewbostom.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Moerz\\_German-autopsy\\_C19-mRNA-vax-induced-coronary-arteritis-and-myocarditis.pdf](https://www.andrewbostom.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Moerz_German-autopsy_C19-mRNA-vax-induced-coronary-arteritis-and-myocarditis.pdf)

<https://synapse.koreamed.org/articles/1147953>

<https://meridian.allenpress.com/aplm/article/146/8/925/477788/Autopsy-Histopathologic-Cardiac-Findings-in-2>

<https://goodsciencing.com/covid/athletes-suffer-cardiac-arrest-die-after-covid-shot/>

---

“Detection of Messenger RNA COVID-19 Vaccines in Human Breast Milk.”

- Drs. Hanna, Heffes-Doon, Lin, De Mejia, Botros, Gurzenda, Nayak

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamapediatrics/fullarticle/2796427>

---

“Since the end of 2021 and throughout 2022, young age excess mortality has substantially increased in many European countries, in concert with the vaccine program.”

- Drs. Polykretis and McCullough

<https://focusfm.gr/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/Scand-J-Immunol-2022-Polykretis-Rational-harm%E2%80%90benefit-assessments-by-age-group-are-required-for-continued-COVID%E2%80%90191.pdf>

---

“Official figures quietly published by the UK Government reveal that the fully / triple / quadruple vaccinated population has accounted for 9 in every 10 Covid-19 deaths in England over the past two years and 92% of Covid-19 deaths throughout the entirety of 2022.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/02/22/distracted-nicola-uk-gov-reveal-vaccinated-92percent-covid-deathss/?cmid=2ea465a0-d0a9-4c11-8e49-02c33e80d362>

---

“SARS-CoV-2 spike mRNA vaccine sequences circulate in blood up to 28 days”

- Drs. Castruita, Schneider, Mollerup, Leineweber, Weis, Bukh, Pedersen, Westh

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-mrna-technology-vaccine-sequences?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-mrna-technology-vaccine-sequences?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36647776/>

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/mrna-circulates-at-least-30-days?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/mrna-circulates-at-least-30-days?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/mrna-and-thus-1np-and-thus-spike?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/mrna-and-thus-1np-and-thus-spike?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9313234/>

---

“Spike protein longevity: more evidence the mRNA technology injection induced spike protein is long-lasting in the body; “Circulating Exosomes with COVID Spike Protein up to 4 months post vaccine”

- Drs. Bansal, Perincheri, Fleming, Poulson, Tiffany, Bremner, Mohanakumar, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-longevity-more-evidence?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-longevity-more-evidence?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://journals.aai.org/jimmunol/article/207/10/2405/234284/Cutting-Edge-Circulating-Exosomes-with-COVID-Spike>

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-covid-vaccine-spike-protein-sequence?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-covid-vaccine-spike-protein-sequence?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/apm.13294>

---

“EVA Project Finds 78% of Women Report Menstrual Changes after COVID-19 Vaccination.”

-Drs. Wang, Song, Wu, Zhang, Chen, Shao

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/eva-project-finds-78-of-women-report?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/eva-project-finds-78-of-women-report?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6294055/>

---

“Over 96 Canadian children ages 2-19 have died suddenly or unexpectedly in the past 3 months - a warning call for Canadian parents. Sudden deaths of Canadian children have skyrocketed in recent months. I have tracked these deaths since November 2022, when healthy Canadian children began to die from influenza, strep, myocarditis, blood clots, strokes, sudden deaths while playing sports and sudden deaths in their sleep.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/over-96-canadian-children-ages-2?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/over-96-canadian-children-ages-2?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“United Kingdom government report reveals that “fully vaccinated” people accounted for a staggering 92 % of Covid deaths.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/92-what-92-united-kingdom-government?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/92-what-92-united-kingdom-government?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://slaynews.com/news/covid-deaths-fully-vaccinated-government-study-finds/>

[https://expose-news.com/2023/02/22/distracted-nicola-uk-gov-reveal-vaccinated-92percent-  
covid-deathss/](https://expose-news.com/2023/02/22/distracted-nicola-uk-gov-reveal-vaccinated-92percent-covid-deathss/)

---

“At least TEN Canadian young adults ages 20-21 years DIED SUDDENLY in January of 2023; unexplained deaths in young adults are surging in Canada & in 2023, far worse; why is the government silent?”

- Drs. Alexander and Makis

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/at-least-ten-canadian-young-adults?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/at-least-ten-canadian-young-adults?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer's fraudulent COVID mRNA technology gene injection that FDA approved with EUA: 20 deaths in vaccine trial arm versus 14 in placebo trial arm; yet FDA approved the vaccine with EUA! They reported 95% relative risk reduction but did you know there were 42% more deaths in the vaccine arm?”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/pfizers-fraudulent-covid-mrna-technology?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/pfizers-fraudulent-covid-mrna-technology?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/10.1056/NEJMoa2110345>

[https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.28.21261159v1.full.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.28.21261159v1.full.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“6 to 13 year old children in Canada dropping dead and this is criminal by the Prime Minister and premiers; these children have taken shots as the only means to have played sports and now the shots are killing them.”

“96 Canadian children have died suddenly or unexpectedly in the past 3 months.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-with-odessa-orlewicz-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-with-odessa-orlewicz-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/6-to-13-year-old-children-in-canada?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/6-to-13-year-old-children-in-canada?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The miscarriage of medicine: Pfizer and the regulators had data by June 2021 showing a serious safety signal for miscarriage. They not only ignored it but suppressed access to the documents.”

[https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-miscarriage-of-medicine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-miscarriage-of-medicine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“There has been a noticeable increase in cases of autoimmune hepatitis (AIH) after COVID vaccination.”

- Drs. Zheng, Zhang, Xu, Lu, Sang

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36505482/>

---

“Government Data exposes the Dangerous Reality of COVID Vaccines: Millions have ‘Died Suddenly’ due to the adverse effect they have on the Heart.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/01/the-pfizer-effect-sudden-death-heart-covid-vaccine/?cmid=5c8fcd99-9721-4cc0-bdc7-fe43f2ad00dc>

---

“French study using COVID mRNA technology gene injection vaccine antibody dependent enhancement of infection (ADEI) more deaths in fully vaccinated over unvaccinated. [3.6% vaccinated deaths vs 2.0% unvaccinated deaths]”

- Drs. Fournier, Houhamdi, Colson, Cortaredona, Delorme, Cassagne, Lagier et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/french-study-using-malones-mrna-technology?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/french-study-using-malones-mrna-technology?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmicb.2021.796807/full>

---

“The higher the number of vaccines previously received, the higher the risk of contracting COVID-19.”

- Drs. Shrestha, Burke, Nowacki, Simon, Hagen, Gordon

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/this-one-graph-from-shrestha-et-al?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/this-one-graph-from-shrestha-et-al?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625v3.full.pdf>

---

“Current state of knowledge on the excretion of mRNA and spike produced by anti-COVID-19 mRNA vaccines; possibility of contamination of the entourage of those vaccinated by these products [vaccine shedding].”

- Dr. Helene Banoun

[https://www.tmrjournals.com/article.html?J\\_num=4&a\\_id=2402](https://www.tmrjournals.com/article.html?J_num=4&a_id=2402)

---

“Summary of 121 studies on the extreme toxicity of graphene quantum dots, or carbon quantum dots, to the animal organism. Graphene is a very dangerous poison generating radiation pathologies. [Covid mRNA products contain graphene]”

[https://xochipelli.substack.com/p/summary-of-121-studies-on-the-extreme?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://xochipelli.substack.com/p/summary-of-121-studies-on-the-extreme?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Explosion of excess deaths in heavily vaccinated European countries [due to covid vaccines].”

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/explosion-of-excess-deaths-in-heavily-vaccinated-european-countries-romania-and-bulgaria-go-against-trend/>

---

“mRNA vaccines are damaging immune systems & hearts of Canadian children.”

- Dr. Wiliam Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-with-odessa-orlewicz-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-with-odessa-orlewicz-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/two-high-school-students-just-died?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/two-high-school-students-just-died?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“A meta-analysis reviewing 65 studies from 19 countries showing that previous infection with COVID provided better and longer lasting protection than vaccination.”

- Dr. Brian C. Joondeph

[https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/02/and\\_just\\_like\\_that\\_natural\\_immunity\\_is\\_no\\_longer\\_a\\_conspiracy\\_theory.html](https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/02/and_just_like_that_natural_immunity_is_no_longer_a_conspiracy_theory.html)

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-infection-natural-immunity-superior/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=1c5ecb1b-041d-4c76-b228-1bcbce74e370](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-infection-natural-immunity-superior/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=1c5ecb1b-041d-4c76-b228-1bcbce74e370)

---

“Canada's youngest athletes, ages 6-13 are dying suddenly: COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children playing sports were a crime. COVID-19 vaccines are banned for kids under 18 in Scandinavian countries.”

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/canadas-youngest-athletes-ages-6>

---

“[Covid] Products should never have been administered in pregnant women and those of childbearing age.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-remain-pregnancy?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-remain-pregnancy?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Nano-particle accumulation damages organs (testis, epididymis, ovary, and uterus) by destroying Sertoli cells, Leydig cells, and germ cells, causing reproductive organ dysfunction that adversely affects sperm quality, quantity, morphology, and motility or reduces the number of mature oocytes (eggs) and disrupts primary and secondary follicular development. In addition, NPs can disrupt the levels of secreted hormones, causing changes in sexual behavior.”

- Drs. Wang, Song, Wu, Zhang, Chen, Shao

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/wang-et-al-in-2018-wrote-about-the?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/wang-et-al-in-2018-wrote-about-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30587973/>

---

“Age 40 and up had a significant higher death rate when covid was involved among the vaccinated compared to the unvaccinated. The numbers get appallingly scary at age 70+”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown and UK Government Reports

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/february-2023-data-on-the-mortality?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/february-2023-data-on-the-mortality?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Surging leukemia diagnoses, sudden, happening among children and young adults; is this due to the Pfizer and Moderna COVID mRNA technology gene injections? Lipid-nano particles (LNPs) that accumulate in bone marrow, as well as adrenals, testis, ovaries, spleen, liver as per Japanese biodistribution study? The LNPs carrying the mRNA payload causing it?”

- Multiple studies

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/surging-leukemia-diagnoses-sudden?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/surging-leukemia-diagnoses-sudden?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

Why the body attacks itself after COVID-19 vaccination. Autoimmunity is a direct consequence of poorly conceived genetic vaccines.”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/why-the-body-attacks-itself-after?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/why-the-body-attacks-itself-after?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202303.0140/v1>

---

“Who in their right mind would have agreed to an injection spreading inflammatory Lipid Nano Particles with Synthetic messenger RNA into virtual every essential cell type in their body?”

- Multiple doctors and studies

<https://thenobodywhoknowseverybody.substack.com/p/isnt-it-frightening-dr-robert-malone>

---

“What they have done is create a biologically military made bioweapon.”

- Dr. Lee Merritt

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/JBw6oiO5K3ru/>

---

“Our children in Canada, US, UK, elsewhere vaccine injured due to the mRNA technology Pfizer or Moderna gene shots, with SUICIDE ATTEMPTS, permanent disability, hallucinations, self-harm.”

- Dr. William Makis and Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/our-children-in-canada-us-uk-elsewhere?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/our-children-in-canada-us-uk-elsewhere?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“OBGYN doctors panel breaking their silence on COVID shot adverse reactions.”

- Multiple doctors

<https://rumble.com/v2c624e-obgyns-speak-first-obgyn-panel-breaking-their-silence-on-covid-shot-adverse.html>

---

“Approximately 92% of Americans who took a COVID-19 vaccine have mRNA injected into their bodies with absolutely no idea on where it would go, how long would it last, and what price would be paid for having foreign genetic code loaded on lipid nanoparticles in human circulation. Its now known that mRNA is circulatory for at least 28 days and can be found stuck in lymph nodes for at least two months. Both of these may be short estimates.”

- Drs. McCullough, Lalani, Nagar, Sarpatwari, Barenie, Avorn, Rome, Kesselheim

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/americas-long-expensive-and-deadly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/americas-long-expensive-and-deadly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.bmj.com/content/380/bmj-2022-073747>

---

“Canadian doctors discuss COVID-19 vaccine injuries, excess deaths of doctors, athletes, children, pilot heart attacks.”

“Canadian doctor sudden deaths have reached 150 since COVID-19 vaccines rolled out. (88 were under the age of 60).

“Doctors dying suddenly - 18 recent doctor deaths examined (non-Canadian doctors)

- Drs. Shaw, Malthouse, Hoffe and Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/video-chdtv-canadian-doctors-chris?utm\\_source=post-email-title&publication\\_id=1385328&post\\_id=107697068&isFreemail=true&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/video-chdtv-canadian-doctors-chris?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=1385328&post_id=107697068&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/canadian-doctor-sudden-deaths-have?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/canadian-doctor-sudden-deaths-have?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/doctors-dying-suddenly-do-doctor?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/doctors-dying-suddenly-do-doctor?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“mRNA 'Vaccines' Contain Nanotechnology Formulated with Graphene Oxide.”

- Karen Kingston

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccines-contain-nanotechnology?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccines-contain-nanotechnology?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Let us be under no illusions, the Covid jab is not only ‘experimental’, it’s a Big Pharma ‘killer vaccine’ which modifies the human genome. The evidence of mortality and morbidity resulting from vaccine inoculation both present (official data) and future (e.g. undetected microscopic blood clots) is overwhelming. The official data (mortality and morbidity) as well as numerous scientific studies confirm the nature of the Covid-19 mRNA vaccine which is being imposed on all humanity. Peer reviewed reports confirm the causes of vaccine related deaths and “adverse events” (injuries) including among others blood clots, thrombosis, myocarditis, cardiac arrests.”

- Prof. Michel Chossudovsky

<https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acscentsci.2c00748>

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-covid-killer-vaccine-people-are-dying-all-over-the-world-its-a-criminal-undertaking/5800358>

---

“The Incidence of Myocarditis and Pericarditis in Post COVID-19 Unvaccinated Patients - A Large Population-Based Study; DID NOT observe an increased incidence of neither pericarditis nor myocarditis in adult patients recovering from COVID-19 infection; this is key for it helps the argument that the CDC etc. has made and LIED that persons infected have elevated myocarditis; no, it's the VACCINE.”

- Drs. Alexander, Tuvali, Tshori, Derazne, Hannuna, Afek, Haberman, George

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/the-incidence-of-myocarditis-and?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/the-incidence-of-myocarditis-and?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.mdpi.com/2077-0383/11/8/2219>

---

“COVID Pfizer vaccine induced adverse events for students in age bracket (12–17 years) is higher than any vaccine ever administered.”

- Drs. Alexander, Krug, Stevenson, Hoeg

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-pfizer-vaccine-induced-adverse?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-pfizer-vaccine-induced-adverse?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13759>

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/teenagers-need-heart-or-lung-transplant>

---

“Wherever COVID-19 vaccine spike protein accumulates, we see a “spike” in cancers: bone marrow (leukemias), lymph nodes (lymphomas), liver, kidney, pancreas, ovaries, testes, breasts, colon, brain, spinal cord, thyroid gland and more. There is undoubtedly a direct local effect by the vaccine spike protein on the tissues it accumulates in, this is not just a systemic effect of the mRNA circulating and affecting the overall immune system.

Oncologists cannot continue to turn a blind eye to these rapidly progressive cancers, or “turbo cancers” as they’ve come to be known. Sooner or later, doctors will have to face the reality that they may have recommended something unsafe to their patients that was catastrophically damaging to their bodies.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/testicular-turbo-cancer-in-young?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/testicular-turbo-cancer-in-young?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-lung-cancer-24-year-old-uk?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-lung-cancer-24-year-old-uk?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer Documents indicates they knew of the ‘Increased Risk of Myocarditis’ Following COVID-19 Vaccinations in Early 2022; they lied & covered up; this is criminal for many were harmed post mRNA jab.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/pfizer-documents-indicates-they-knew?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/pfizer-documents-indicates-they-knew?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“It's Official! CDC and UK government data reveal the COVID vaccines do not prevent cases, transmission, severe illness or deaths.”

- Dr. Meryl Nass

[https://merylnass.substack.com/p/western-australia-releases-vaccine?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://merylnass.substack.com/p/western-australia-releases-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Why is Pfizer Terrified of this Woman?”

- Karen Kingston

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/why-is-pfizer-terrified-of-this-woman?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/why-is-pfizer-terrified-of-this-woman?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Australia government numbers confirm rate of serious adverse effects is >1 in 100 doses.”

<https://rebekahbarnett.substack.com/p/west-australian-government-finally>

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/australia-government-numbers-confirm?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/australia-government-numbers-confirm?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/the-schwab-study-proves-the-covid?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/the-schwab-study-proves-the-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The medical literature is burgeoning with fraudulent papers extolling false claims of COVID-19 vaccination from nonrandomized, non-adjudicated data while at the same time ignoring horrific safety outcomes well known to occur as a result of vaccination. Jorgensen and the Canadian Immunization Research Network (CIRN) Provincial Collaborative Network Investigators can be added to this long list of culpable authors. The conclusions of this paper serve as a stark warning to view the primary data and realize the authors are biased and not fairly evaluating these emerging potentially dangerous genetic biotechnologies.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/primary-series-and-boosters-no-impact?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/primary-series-and-boosters-no-impact?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Rapidly progressive kidney failure to the point of hemo- or peritoneal dialysis is a medical nightmare that must be avoided at all costs. Patients with slowly advancing renal disease due to diabetes or other problems have months if not years to get ready for dialysis or plan for kidney transplantation. Kidney failure requiring hospitalization or dialysis should never happen after a routine vaccine, yet it has occurred multiple times after COVID-19 mRNA injections (Pfizer or Moderna). This side effect is not listed in any consent form, FAQ, or on the blank package insert for the EUA genetic products.”

- Drs. McCullough, Chen, Chen, Lu and Lin

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/anca-positive-vasculitis-and-renal?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/anca-positive-vasculitis-and-renal?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmed.2021.765447/full>

---

“Vaccinated vs unvaccinated, persons under 60 [in the UK]: Vaccinated English adults under 60 are dying at twice the rate of unvaccinated people same age.”

- Dr. David Cartland

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/english-covid-vaccine-data-vaccinated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/english-covid-vaccine-data-vaccinated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

Dr. William Makis and Dr. Paul Alexander discuss “mature minors” being given COVID-19 mRNA vaccines in Canada without parental consent, pilots collapsing in flight due to possible vaccine induced myocarditis, and many high school students having heart attacks post COVID-19 vaccination and needing defibrillators.

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/dr-paul-alexander-and-dr-william?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/dr-paul-alexander-and-dr-william?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-incapacitation-july-19-2023?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-incapacitation-july-19-2023?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Shitrit et al.'s (Israel) nosocomial outbreak in double vaccinated patients, staff & family members (Delta variant) added to Barnstable Mass. & Chau (Vietnam) study data showing COVID mRNA vaccine did not stop infection or transmission and also that PPE (masks etc.) in a hospital setting among nurses, health care attendants did not work.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/shitrit-et-als-israel-nosocomial?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/shitrit-et-als-israel-nosocomial?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34596015/>

---

“COVID-19 vaccination in pregnant women evokes the most horror of any safety scenario for the genetic vaccines (mRNA, adenoviral DNA) because there are two patients, the mother and the fetus. Violations of medical ethics have been called from the very start since pregnant women and those of childbearing potential were excluded from the randomized trials used for EUA approval for the FDA. Never has an excluded group been freely given a new product by government agencies (CDC/FDA) when they were excluded from trials just a few months earlier.”

- Drs. McCullough, Young, Nelson, Hofbauer, Vijayakumar, Alemeh, Weissman, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/lipid-nanoparticles-drive-mrna-delivery?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/lipid-nanoparticles-drive-mrna-delivery?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.22.521490v1.full#F2>

---

“New England Journal of Medicine study (Lin et al.) showed natural immunity in kids 5-11 years old was far superior than COVID mRNA Pfizer vaccine immunity against hospitalization.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/remember-nejm-study-lin-et-al-that?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/remember-nejm-study-lin-et-al-that?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2209371>

---

“I still remember a time when we would protect pregnant women and their baby. This journal article only reinforces that the covid vaccine should have NEVER been given to any pregnant woman. Ever. (It shouldn't have been given to anyone, ever.)”

- Drs. Brown, Siddiqi, Fatima, Sharma and Elrobb

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/lipid-nanoparticles-crossing-the?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/lipid-nanoparticles-crossing-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.intechopen.com/chapters/79886>

---

“Lab evidence of immune system depletion. T cell depletion after vaccine.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/lab-evidence-of-immune-system-depletion?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/lab-evidence-of-immune-system-depletion?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Ecological Data Point to COVID-19 Vaccines as a Determinant of Increased All-Cause Mortality”

- Drs. McCullough, Aarstad and Kvitastein

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/ecological-data-point-to-covid-19?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/ecological-data-point-to-covid-19?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Serious adverse events of special interest following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in randomized trials in adults; Pfizer and Moderna mRNA COVID-19 vaccines were associated with an excess risk of serious adverse events of special interest of 10.1 and 15.1 per 10,000 vaccinated over placebo baselines of 17.6 and 42.2 (95 % CI -0.4 to 20.6 and -3.6 to 33.8), respectively.”

- Drs. Fraiman, Erviti, Jones, Greenland, Whelan, Kaplan, Doshi

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/fraiman-et-al-serious-adverse-events?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/fraiman-et-al-serious-adverse-events?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22010283>

---

“Functional neurological disorders after COVID-19 and SARS-CoV-2 vaccines. Long COVID functional manifestations differ from post-vaccine effects.”

- Dr. Robert Malone

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/functional-neurological-disorders?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/functional-neurological-disorders?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Vax Analysis Finds \$147 Billion In Economic Damage, Tens Of Millions Injured Or Disabled, estimates that 26.6 million people were injured, 1.36 million disabled, and 300,000 excess deaths can be attributed to COVID-19 vaccine damages in 2022 alone.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-report-zerohedge-vax?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/devastating-report-zerohedge-vax?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/bombshell-vax-analysis-finds-147-billion-economic-damage-tens-millions-injured-or-disabled>

---

“COVID-19 Vaccine Efficacy Grossly Overestimated from Non-Randomized Studies Multiple Sources of Bias Created Illusion that Vaccines Worked as they Failed in the Real World.”

- Drs. McCullough, Jones and Doshi

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-efficacy-grossly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-efficacy-grossly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36967517/>

---

“What did a Taipei city study of cardiac adverse effects after the 2nd dose of Pfizer vaccine in a young population show? Among eligible students, n=763 (17.1%) had at least one cardiac symptom.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/what-did-a-taipei-city-study-of-cardiac?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/what-did-a-taipei-city-study-of-cardiac?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00431-022-04786-0>

---

“UK Government quietly confirms Triple+ Vaccinated accounted for 92% of COVID Deaths in 2022”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/03/26/uk-gov-confirms-vaccinated-accounted-for-92-percent-of-covid-deaths-in-2022/>

---

“So as a reminder, it was not only that the mRNA technology shot was not sterilizing the virus by stopping infection, replication, or transmission, but it was also damaging the underlying immune system in preventing it from inducing ‘conserved’ nucleocapsid protein antibodies. This means development of bullet proof robust natural immunity was being subverted.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/this-uk-british-governments-report?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/this-uk-british-governments-report?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/1027511/Vaccine-surveillance-report-week-42.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/1027511/Vaccine-surveillance-report-week-42.pdf)

---

“The increasing rate of cell death due to spike proteins. Big pharma wants you to believe it is the covid virus, not the vaccines. I want you to realize it is 100% pharma paid for shilling and propaganda. They want you to believe that viruses are what are causing the abnormal shortened life cycle of cells. They are selling the narrative very hard that covid is the cause of this rapid cell death. Anything to ignore the vaccine as the player in the game.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-increasing-rate-of-cell-death?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-increasing-rate-of-cell-death?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“mRNA technology based COVID injections are deadly & mRNA technology should have never been allowed: ‘Post COVID Vaccine Heart-Related Deaths Sharply Increase, Especially in Young Males.’ According to a recent study by Cedars Sinai, there was a nearly 30 percent increase in

deaths from heart attacks in adults 25 to 44 years old during the first two years of the COVID-19 pandemic.”

- Drs. Alexander, Multiple Studies

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/mrna-technology-based-covid-injections?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/mrna-technology-based-covid-injections?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2023/03/post-covid-vaccine-heart-related-deaths-sharply-increase-especially-in-young-males/>

---

“UK Oncologist warns Cancers are rapidly developing post-Covid Vaccination – “I am experienced enough to know this is not coincidental”

- Dr. Angus Dalgleish

<https://expose-news.com/2023/03/27/cancers-are-rapidly-developing-post-covid-vaccination/>

---

“Pregnant women were excluded from Pfizer & Moderna's legacy COVID mRNA trials so we had NO (zero) safety data yet FDA granted EUA that included pregnant women? Many dying now! Pfizer and Moderna NEVER tested the safety of COVID-19 mRNA vaccines in pregnant women. Mothers are being harmed as well. And doctors aren't warning them.”

- Drs. Alexander, Makis and Thorp

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/pregnant-women-were-excluded-from?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/pregnant-women-were-excluded-from?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Something's going on with our workforce that we've never seen before. And it's gone so far above trend - it's a health concern. The 2022 absence rate makes absolutely no sense.”

- Edward Doud and Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/ed-dowd-brings-some-fantastic-data?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/ed-dowd-brings-some-fantastic-data?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Teenagers in devastating MYOCARDITIS (MYO) situations with damaged lungs & hearts after mRNA technology COVID injections.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/teenagers-in-devastating-myocarditis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/teenagers-in-devastating-myocarditis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Serious harms of the COVID-19 vaccines: a systematic review”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/peter-c-gtzsche-maryanne-demasi-examination?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/peter-c-gtzsche-maryanne-demasi-examination?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.06.22283145v2>

---

“European research finds COVID spike protein accumulates in skull-meninges brain axis; accumulation of spike protein in skull marrow, brain meninges & brain parenchyma; injection of spike protein alone caused cell death in brain, presence of spike protein in the skull of deceased long after their COVID infection; can extrapolate to mRNA shot. The key aspect of this paper is that it shows that the mRNA technology based gene injection resulting spike protein (deadly spike protein) do end up and accumulate in the skull marrow, brain meninges & brain parenchyma. This paper clarifies that the spike protein (content of the mRNA technology based gene injection and resulting translated spike) punctures the blood brain barrier. The declarative cardiovascular damage and continuously clarified neurological damage (as seen here) from the COVID gene injections seems extensive.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/european-research-found-covid-spike?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/european-research-found-covid-spike?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.04.04.535604v1.full.pdf>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/hear-hear-so-far-hes-malone-lost?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/hear-hear-so-far-hes-malone-lost?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/spike-protein-accumulates-in-the?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/spike-protein-accumulates-in-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Long-Term Dangers of Experimental mRNA Shots: The COVID shots induce spike protein at levels unheard of in nature, and the spike protein is the toxic part of the virus responsible for the most unique effects of the virus, such as the blood clotting disorders, neurological problems and heart damage.”

- Drs. Stephanie Seneff and Judy Mikovits

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/IUVR8POaGqjD/>

---

“Hemorrhagic strokes (brain bleeds) in young people - brain blood vessel damage caused by COVID-19 mRNA vaccine spike protein or turbo cancer.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/hemorrhagic-strokes-brain-bleeds?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/hemorrhagic-strokes-brain-bleeds?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/fatal-seizures-in-young-people-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/fatal-seizures-in-young-people-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Is spike protein from the mRNA technology based gene injection (Moderna-Pfizer) distributed to the entire body? Seems YES, 100%”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-spike-protein-from-the-mrna-technology?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-spike-protein-from-the-mrna-technology?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Did two separate autopsy studies reveal that most deaths post COVID mRNA technology injection are due to the spike protein? YES!!!! We have reports of sudden cardiac arrest, myocarditis, clotting, massive bleeding etc. It is clear now that we have a catastrophic problem with these COVID mRNA technology shots!”

- Drs. Schwab, Domke, Hartmann, Stenzinger, Longerich, Schirmacher, Chavesa, Bonilla, et al

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36436002/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9618417/pdf/main.pdf>

---

“Strokes are skyrocketing in young people - Pfizer & Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccines showed safety signals for strokes as early as November 2021, but these were ignored.”

- Dr. William Makis

“Young Americans & Canadians suffer Hemorrhagic strokes (brain bleeds) & brain blood vessel damage, seizures & cardiac arrests at their school desks due to mRNA technology based gene injection vaccine (Pfizer and Moderna).”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/strokes-are-skyrocketing-in-young?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/strokes-are-skyrocketing-in-young?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/young-americans-and-canadians-suffer?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/young-americans-and-canadians-suffer?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-collapsing-at?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/high-school-students-collapsing-at?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-pilot-phil-thomas-died-suddenly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-pilot-phil-thomas-died-suddenly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/why-are-strokes-dramatically-rising?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/why-are-strokes-dramatically-rising?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/in-54-yes-thats-right-cardiac-abnormalities?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/in-54-yes-thats-right-cardiac-abnormalities?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://tomrenz.substack.com/p/stopping-vaccines-in-food-only-1>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/cardiac-complications-following-mrna?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/cardiac-complications-following-mrna?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“World's Leading Legal Authority on Biological Weapons Endorses Florida GOP Counties' Ban The Jab Resolution: ‘I write in strongest support of this Resolution. These Nazi Covid Frankenshots are part of an offensive biological warfare weapons system that is existentially dangerous to the lives, health, and well-being of the People of Florida. They must be terminated immediately!

- Francis A. Boyle, Professor of Law

<https://josephsansone.substack.com/p/worlds-leading-legal-authority-on>

---

“Brain Aneurysms as a serious and common COVID-19 mRNA vaccine injury.”

- Dr. William Makis

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/two-high-school-students-just-died>

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/brain-aneurysms-as-a-serious-and?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/brain-aneurysms-as-a-serious-and?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Unprecedented Pregnancy Study Fails on Efficacy, Durability, and Offers No Assurances on Long-Term Safety.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/pfizer-matisse-trial-targets-pregnant?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/pfizer-matisse-trial-targets-pregnant?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Epidemic of 15-19 year olds dropping dead in schools and dorms across USA and Canada in April 2023.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/epidemic-of-15-19-year-olds-dropping?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/epidemic-of-15-19-year-olds-dropping?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Military cadets, mandated to be fully COVID-19 vaccinated, are dying suddenly.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-military-cadets-mandated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-military-cadets-mandated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Bill Rice Jr. wrote a paper in the past showing that for the majority of UK children, the risk of death due to COVID was 0.000; it remains so in April 2023; the data has been stable for 3 years but CDC, SAGE, NIH, FDA, PHAC etc. ignored it, their doctors & scientists were just too academically lazy, intellectually sloppy, inept, corrupted, cognitively dissonanced to read the available data.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/bill-rice-jr-wrote-a-paper-in-the?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/bill-rice-jr-wrote-a-paper-in-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.uncoverdc.com/2021/07/30/for-majority-of-uk-children-covid-mortality-is-0-000/>

---

“Massive number of deaths of young US military men & women due to the COVID mRNA technology based gene injection 'vaccine', in other nations too.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/massive-number-of-deaths-of-young?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/massive-number-of-deaths-of-young?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“US military members suffer Myocarditis Following Immunization With mRNA technology COVID-19 Vaccines.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/us-military-members-suffer-myocarditis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/us-military-members-suffer-myocarditis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamacardiology/fullarticle/2781601>

---

“COVID-19 mRNA vaccines contain excessive amounts of bacterial DNA: evidence and implications.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.eu/public-health/covid-19-mrna-vaccines-contain-excessive-amounts-of-bacterial-dna-evidence-and-implications/>

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/friday-roundtable/components-of-mrna-vaccines-a-scientific-analysis/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/chd-tv/shows/friday-roundtable/components-of-mrna-vaccines-a-scientific-analysis/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Suzanne Gazda, MD: Vast majority of her patients got significantly worse after the shots She's a neurologist with 4,000 patients. Most were vaccinated with the COVID vaccine. The majority of those vaxxed got significantly worse after getting the shot.”

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/suzanne-gazda-md-vast-majority-of?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/suzanne-gazda-md-vast-majority-of?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Plasmid DNA is a Known Pfizer Ingredient - NOT a Contaminant

On June 7, 2021, AGC Biologics announced that they were the supplier of plasmid DNA for the manufacturing of the BioNTech/Pfizer mRNA ‘vaccines.’”

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/plasmid-dna-is-a-known-pfizer-ingredient?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/plasmid-dna-is-a-known-pfizer-ingredient?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Blood clots - Pulmonary emboli in young women - a not-so-rare and often fatal complication of COVID-19 mRNA vaccination.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/blood-clots-pulmonary-emboli-in-young?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/blood-clots-pulmonary-emboli-in-young?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer, FDA, Dr Walensky Knew Fetuses, Babies Died. Three Days Later Dr Walensky Told Pregnant Women to get MRNA Vaccinations Anyway.”

- Dr. Naomi Wolf

<https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/pfizer-fda-dr-walensky-knew-fetuses>

---

“Turbo Cancer Leukemia - children from ages 11 to 21 are dying within hours or days of cancer diagnosis [after covid vaccinations].”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-leukemia-children-from?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-leukemia-children-from?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Vaccines were not needed in pregnant women.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/investigation-of-antibodies-when?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/investigation-of-antibodies-when?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.05.01.538955v1>

---

“Long Term COVID-19 Vaccine Data--Evidence of Sustained Vascular Injury and Thrombosis at 2 Years. Direct Observation of Retinal Blood Vessels Reveals Anticipated Disaster.”

- Drs. Zhang, Tecson, McCullough, Li, Wang, Bair, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/long-term-covid-19-vaccine-data-evidence?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/long-term-covid-19-vaccine-data-evidence?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33070537/>

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41541-023-00661-7>

<https://rumble.com/v1zkz94-dr.-mccullough-us-senate-to-save-lives-pull-the-covid-19-vaccines-off-the-m.html>

---

“Turbo cancer - brain cancer (glioblastoma) in young people on the rise - 15 cases explored.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-brain-cancer-glioblastoma?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-brain-cancer-glioblastoma?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Cancer and the rise in cancers due to the COVID mRNA technology based gene injection is where we will be hit hard, it is coming, surges in cancer post remission, metastasis damage to the P53 genome (guardian of the genome), toll like receptors 7 and 8 etc.; the COVID vaccine is devastating & not just the spike protein but the ravage on cancers; METABOLIC SYNDROME is key.

We need to focus on metabolic syndrome, it underpins most diseases in western societies so this is where we need to be focused e.g. metabolic disorder e.g. large waist, high cholesterol, sugar, lipids, reduced BMI etc.

Mortality and morbidity is linked to metabolic disease. Heavily.

- Dr. Paul Alexander

---

“Table 5 of LANCET publication by Rosenblum et al. indicates that up to one-third of persons taking mRNA technology (Moderna/Pfizer) based COVID vaccines cannot work or perform normal activities. They are incapacitated at levels far greater, appreciably so, than for other vaccines.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/table-5-of-lancet-publication-by?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/table-5-of-lancet-publication-by?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“A peek at some mortality data, vaccine data, and birth rate data.”

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/a-peek-at-some-mortality-data-vaccine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/a-peek-at-some-mortality-data-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Fosun Pharma Conducted Human Safety Trials for Pfizer's mRNA Vaccines in China. After completing Pfizer's initial mRNA human safety trials, China banned Pfizer's mRNA technology for use in Chinese citizens. The FDA still authorized Pfizer's mRNA as safe for U.S. citizens.”

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/fosun-pharma-conducted-human-safety?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/fosun-pharma-conducted-human-safety?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID-19 Vaccines Can Cause Sudden Cardiac Deaths, warns expert Dr. Fraiman. He calls for their withdrawal from market; Fraiman said that he and his team have multiple autopsy studies that provide 'essentially conclusive evidence' that all the mRNA COVID-19 vaccines are inducing sudden cardiac deaths.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-can-cause-sudden?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-can-cause-sudden?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.thehealthsite.com/news/covid-19-vaccines-can-cause-sudden-cardiac-deaths-warns-expert-calls-for-its-withdrawal-from-market-942361/>

---

“Iranian study finds neurological adverse effects occur after all types of covid vaccinations.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/05/11/iranian-study-finds-neurological-adverse-effects-occur/?cmid=8ef5f10a-68ca-4825-bc17-daf7c1c9a732>

---

“Airline pilots are dying and incapacitated in alarming numbers.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-incapacitation-hisky-flight?utm\\_source=profile&utm\\_medium=reader2](https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-incapacitation-hisky-flight?utm_source=profile&utm_medium=reader2)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-died-air-transat-and-former?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-died-air-transat-and-former?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-deaths-four-fully-covid-19?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-deaths-four-fully-covid-19?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-incapacitation-air-canada-flight?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/pilot-incapacitation-air-canada-flight?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“CDC Data: After receiving COVID-19 injections, more than 40% of Americans experienced illnesses similar to toxic poisoning and were unable to go to work or school. Some were admitted to the hospital.”

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/more-than-40-of-americans-experience?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/more-than-40-of-americans-experience?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Debunking the “covid causes myocarditis” theory.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/debunking-the-covid-causes-myocarditis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/debunking-the-covid-causes-myocarditis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Look at these [37 young] police officer sudden deaths: suffered medical emergency or collapsed while on duty, medical emergency off duty (usually at home), turbo cancer or cause of death not released. I believe we are in a wave of sudden deaths that are the result of 2021 and 2022 COVID-19 mRNA vaccine mandates, which were universal across police forces in the United States and Canada.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/police-officers-who-died-suddenly?utm\\_source=profile&utm\\_medium=reader2](https://makismd.substack.com/p/police-officers-who-died-suddenly?utm_source=profile&utm_medium=reader2)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-police-officers-who?utm\\_source=profile&utm\\_medium=reader2](https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-police-officers-who?utm_source=profile&utm_medium=reader2)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-police-officers-who-1f8?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-police-officers-who-1f8?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Visual Inspection Of C19 Vaccinated Live Blood Clots - Rubber (Hydrogel) Like Substance Found.”

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/visual-inspection-of-c19-vaccinated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/visual-inspection-of-c19-vaccinated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Do the Lipid-nano particles (LNPs) (fatty transport vehicle) that encase the mRNA technology that is the basis for the COVID gene vaccine (Moderna & Pfizer) cross the placenta & is found in breast milk? Does it go systemically all over the body and NOT stay in the injection site? Yes, Yes to all! CRIMINAL!

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/do-the-lipid-nano-particles-lnps?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/do-the-lipid-nano-particles-lnps?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer Knowingly Placed Children at Unnecessary Risk for Disease and Death. The FDA and Pfizer cannot claim ignorance when it comes to placing American civilians at unnecessary risk

for injury, harm, and death, especially when it comes to children. The injection of children with mRNA technology was never merited because the risk of children contracting COVID-19 was insignificant per the FDA's own documents.

The truly damning evidence is from a 2020 document, when Pfizer ordered the FDA to cover-up the harmful effects the mRNA injections had on children and not disclose these findings to the public."

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/pfizer-knowingly-placed-children?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/pfizer-knowingly-placed-children?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

"At the end of the day they are still pushing the deadly shot, they all knew in February 2021 it was the deadliest drug ever. Churches bribed with \$13 Billion to push covid death shot. My blood is boiling, I am really angry, of the most vulnerable patients, they rolled out a \$13 billion psyops and pushed it on pregnant women."

- Dr. James Thorp

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-james-thorp-at-the-end-of-the?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-james-thorp-at-the-end-of-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

"During the June 10, 2021 VRBPAC meeting, CDC continued to hide the myocarditis signal. This is yet more evidence to go after the regulators at CDC and FDA for covering it up."

- Dr. Meryl Nass

[https://merylnass.substack.com/p/during-the-june-10-2021-vrbpac-meeting?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://merylnass.substack.com/p/during-the-june-10-2021-vrbpac-meeting?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

"Can the mRNA technology based COVID gene injections be transferred in breast milk to new born infant? YES. 'Detection of Messenger RNA COVID-19 Vaccines in Human Breast Milk'"

- Drs. Hanna, Heffes-Doon, Lin, De Mejia, Botros, Gurzenda, Nayak

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/can-the-mrna-technology-based-covid?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/can-the-mrna-technology-based-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamapediatrics/fullarticle/2796427?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamapediatrics/fullarticle/2796427?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/a-focus-on-how-mrna-is-transported?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/a-focus-on-how-mrna-is-transported?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Can COVID-19 mRNA vaccinated mothers injure their babies? YES! mRNA from mother’s vaccine can harm the infant in utero as well as soon after birth and this cannot be taken off the table to help explain this surge in infant myocarditis (in new borns). This has to be investigated urgently for the child is at risk for the full range of pathology seen in adults and teens etc. Paralysis, pericarditis, stroke, brain bleeds, cardiac arrest etc. Pregnant women must take this very seriously.”

- Drs. Paul Alexander and Willim Makis

“WHO Warns Of 'Unusual' Surge in Severe Myocarditis in Babies.”

“mRNA & Breastfeeding: COVID-19 vaccinated mothers who breastfeed - babies have serious reactions including death, decreased breast milk production, milk discoloration, bleeding. NOT SAFE!”

- Willim Makis

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-william-makis-my-friend-and-twc?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-william-makis-my-friend-and-twc?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/who-warns-unusual-surge-severe-myocarditis-babies?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/who-warns-unusual-surge-severe-myocarditis-babies?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-breastfeeding-covid-19-vaccinated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-breastfeeding-covid-19-vaccinated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

—

“More Vaccine Doses Linked to Higher Rate of Infant Mortality’; Multiple vaccines administered concurrently have also been shown to increase mortality.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/more-vaccine-doses-linked-to-higher?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/more-vaccine-doses-linked-to-higher?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://thevaccinereaction.org/2023/05/more-vaccine-doses-linked-to-higher-rate-of-infant-mortality/%23\\_edn9](https://thevaccinereaction.org/2023/05/more-vaccine-doses-linked-to-higher-rate-of-infant-mortality/%23_edn9)

—

“Past infection with “covid” protects you from future infection. Having a previous covid infection was highly effective at preventing repeated covid infections. A vaccine was never needed. For anyone. But if you had already had covid, you certainly didn’t need one.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/past-infection-with-covid-protects?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/past-infection-with-covid-protects?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

—

“Died Suddenly - COVID-19 vaccinated pregnant women continue to die unexpectedly from perinatal complications: stillbirths, blood clots, bleeding, infections and more.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-covid-19-vaccinated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-covid-19-vaccinated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Died Suddenly - COVID-19 mRNA vaccinated young people who died in their sleep, this is mRNA vaccine induced myocarditis causing sudden cardiac death. The phenomenon of SADS - Sudden Adult Death Syndrome - is a brand new phenomenon since COVID-19 mRNA vaccines rolled out in the general population starting in December 2020. Perfectly healthy, young COVID-19 vaccinated people go to sleep and never wake up. There is no struggle. They die “peacefully” and their families, who never had any warning signs, are left in utter shock and horror.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-people-who-recently-died-in?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-people-who-recently-died-in?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-may-18-2023-man-in-america?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/interview-may-18-2023-man-in-america?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-covid-19-mrna-vaccinated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-covid-19-mrna-vaccinated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Myocarditis signal was known in Feb 2021 but FDA and CDC hid it until they got the vaccine authorized for 12-15 year olds in May 2021. Here is the proof. FDA, CDC and Israeli evidence. Willful misconduct is clearly demonstrated.”

[https://merylnass.substack.com/p/myocarditis-signal-was-known-in-feb?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://merylnass.substack.com/p/myocarditis-signal-was-known-in-feb?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“In a mere 6 months of vaccinations, we had nearly 1200 cases of acute kidney injury, primarily in a 2 month window, in 3 states. That safety signal alone should have put an end to vaccinations.”

- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/acute-kidney-injury-post-covid-vaccine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/acute-kidney-injury-post-covid-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Spike Proteins of SARS-CoV-2 Induce Pathological Changes in Molecular Delivery and Metabolic Function in the Brain Endothelial Cells.”

- Drs. Kim, Jeon 1, Kim, Lee , Kim and Kim

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-from-covid-virus-and?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/spike-protein-from-covid-virus-and?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/13/10/2021/htm>

---

“Present evidence that vaccination induces a profound impairment in type I interferon signaling, which has diverse adverse consequences to human health. Immune cells that have taken up the vaccine nanoparticles (and produce the spike protein) release into circulation large numbers of exosomes containing spike protein along with critical microRNAs that induce a signaling response in recipient cells at distant sites. We also identify potential profound disturbances in regulatory control of protein synthesis and cancer surveillance. These disturbances potentially have a causal link to neurodegenerative disease, myocarditis, immune thrombocytopenia, Bell's palsy, liver disease, impaired adaptive immunity, impaired DNA damage response and tumorigenesis.”

- Drs. Seneff, Nigh, Kyriakopoulos, McCullough

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/mits-dr-seneff-and-dr-peter-mccullough?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/mits-dr-seneff-and-dr-peter-mccullough?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S027869152200206X>

---

“Is innate immune system functionally subverted & altered in those injected with the mRNA technology based COVID injections? Yes!”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-innate-immune-system-functionally?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-innate-immune-system-functionally?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.05.03.21256520v2>

---

“DNA Contamination in Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccine vials - game changer in the mRNA vaccine fraud that could explain some adverse events including long term spike production & turbo cancer!”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/dna-contamination-in-pfizer-and-moderna?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/dna-contamination-in-pfizer-and-moderna?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://anandamide.substack.com/p/dna-contamination-in-8-vials-of-pfizer>

[https://anandamide.substack.com/p/pfizer-and-moderna-bivalent-vaccines?utm\\_source=profile&utm\\_medium=reader2](https://anandamide.substack.com/p/pfizer-and-moderna-bivalent-vaccines?utm_source=profile&utm_medium=reader2)

<https://anandamide.substack.com/p/curious-kittens>

<https://brownstone.org/articles/vax-gene-files-accidental-discovery/>

---

“10 SWIMMERS collapsing suddenly dying and one killing themselves, having taken the mRNA technology COVID based gene injection.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/10-swimmers-collapsing-suddenly-dying?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/10-swimmers-collapsing-suddenly-dying?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Spike protein from mRNA technology based COVID gene injection cause inflammation and immune activation.”

- Drs. Khan, Shafiei, Longoria, Schoggins, Savani, Zaki

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/does-the-spike-protein-from-mrna?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/does-the-spike-protein-from-mrna?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://elifesciences.org/articles/68563>

[https://www.jbc.org/article/S0021-9258\(22\)00135-1/fulltext](https://www.jbc.org/article/S0021-9258(22)00135-1/fulltext)

---

“Did Krug et al. find Pfizer Vaccine-Associated Myocarditis/Pericarditis in Adolescents? Yes, overwhelmingly in persons aged 12-17 years. In boys with prior infection and no comorbidities, even one dose carried more risk than benefit according to international estimates.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-krug-et-al-find-pfizer-vaccine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-krug-et-al-find-pfizer-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13759?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13759?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Kevin McKernan, scientist with 25 years experience in genomic field & leading expert in sequencing methods for DNA and RNA: Pfizer, Moderna bivalent vaccines contain 20-35% expression vector & transformation competent in E.coli; The plasmid DNA is the ‘complete recipe’ used to program bacterial cells to mass produce mRNA. The DNA should not be present and McKernan is signalling that the plasmid DNA in the COVID mRNA technology based gene injections is potentially able to transform in bacterial cells.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/nepetalactone-newsletter-anandamide?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/nepetalactone-newsletter-anandamide?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Did Yonker et al. find circulating spike protein in persons (adolescents and young adults) COVID vaccinated (mRNA technology based gene injection) who presented with myocarditis?”

Yes, certainly did! Found no free spike in asymptomatic vaccinated control subjects ( $P < 0.0001$ ); free spike antigen detected in blood of adolescents & young adults who developed post-mRNA vaccine myocarditis.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-yonker-at-el-find-circulating?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-yonker-at-el-find-circulating?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.122.061025>

---

“Is the COVID Spike Protein (from virus or mRNA technology based gene injection) be responsible for Long-COVID Syndrome? Evidence suggests yes, spike protein may be the key culprit (Theoharides et al.)”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-the-covid-spike-protein-from-virus?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-the-covid-spike-protein-from-virus?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35028901/>

---

“mRNA vaccines make IgG4 which suppresses the immune system, causing COVID re-infections, autoimmune diseases (myocarditis) & cancer.”

- Drs. Uversky, Redwan, Makis and Rubio-Casillas

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/our-1st-covid-19-mrna-vaccine-injury?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/our-1st-covid-19-mrna-vaccine-injury?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.mdpi.com/2076-393X/11/5/991>

---

“Pericarditis - the other, less talked about COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine induced heart inflammation that disables or kills you.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/pericarditis-the-other-less-talked?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/pericarditis-the-other-less-talked?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Another study identifies high rate of severe myocarditis cases post COVID Vax. Cardiologist Dr. Anish Koka weighs in: ‘This should hopefully end the mainstream expert narrative of characterizing vaccine myocarditis as mild.’  
“In summary, the COVID-19 vaccines should have never been administered to young persons without risks of serious respiratory illness. These outcomes confirm COVID-19 vaccine induced myocarditis is leading to death among young persons who unfortunately took one or more injection.”

- Drs. Cho, Kim, Lee, Cho, Kim, Kim, Park, Choi, Choi, Park, Kim, Yoon, Ahn, Jeong, Cho

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/new-another-study-identifies-high?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/new-another-study-identifies-high?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://academic.oup.com/eurheartj/advance-article/doi/10.1093/eurheartj/ehad339/7188747?  
login=false](https://academic.oup.com/eurheartj/advance-article/doi/10.1093/eurheartj/ehad339/7188747?login=false)

---

“Evidence accumulated early indicate that spike protein is an endothelial pathogen - spike protein from virus or vaccine.”

- Drs. Lei, Zhang, Schiavon, He, Chen, Shen, Zhang, Yin, Cho, Andrade, Shadel, Hepokoski, Lei, Wang, Zhang, Yuan, Malhotra, Manor, Wang, Yuan and Shyy

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/does-the-spike-protein-damage-the?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/does-the-spike-protein-damage-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>

---

“I outlined why the vaccines were likely to fail. I did not anticipate how disastrous they would be on safety outcomes. That should have been more fully understood with careful consideration of the mechanism of action particularly for the genetic vaccines. Our leaders and global medical and scientific authorities thought that they could inject the genetic code for the lethal SARS-CoV-2 Spike protein and get away with it. SARS-CoV-2 was intentionally engineered to be more infectious and invasive because of the modified Spike protein, according to US NIH grant plans, conveyed by the EcoHealth Alliance, and contracted out to the Wuhan Institute of Virology. Because the deadly Spike protein is produced for an uncontrolled duration and quantity in the human body after injection of mRNA or adenoviral DNA, it was destined to kill large numbers of its victims. The inevitability of vaccine casualties made these global presumptions the worst collective act of groupthink of all-time.”

- Drs. McCullough, Bardosh, de Figueiredo, Gur-Arie, Jamrozik, Doidge, Lemmens, Keshavjee, Graham, Baral

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/unintended-consequences-of-covid?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/unintended-consequences-of-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://thehill.com/opinion/healthcare/512191-the-great-gamble-of-covid-19-vaccine-  
development/](https://thehill.com/opinion/healthcare/512191-the-great-gamble-of-covid-19-vaccine-development/)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35618306/>

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/academic-fraud-on-origins-of-sars?  
r=14jb45&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/academic-fraud-on-origins-of-sars?r=14jb45&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

---

“Vaccinated Veterans MORE Likely to Die from COVID, VA Study Proves.”

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/vaccinated-veterans-more-likely-to>

---

“Is the spike protein induced by the COVID mRNA technology based gene injection vaccines found at least 4 months after injection? Yes! Can it have a deadly effect for at least 4 months? Yes!”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-the-spike-protein-induced-by-the?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-the-spike-protein-induced-by-the?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://journals.aai.org/jimmunol/article/207/10/2405/234284/Cutting-Edge-Circulating-Exosomes-with-COVID-Spike>

---

“Dangerous spike protein circulates widely in the body after vaccination, doing massive damage.”

- Drs. Ogata, Cheng, Desjardins, Senussi, Sherman, Powell, Novack, Von, Li, Baden et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/dangerous-spike-protein-and-subunit?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/dangerous-spike-protein-and-subunit?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/74/4/715/6279075?login=false>

---

“The SARS-CoV-2 viral Spike protein was damaging the vascular endothelium and causing blood clotting. This means capillaries would be systemically injured if exposed high concentrations of the Spike protein. Dr. Bruce Patterson has demonstrated the Spike protein is long-lasting (months to years) in the human body after both severe COVID-19 infection and vaccination. This leads us to a concern, that the vaccinated would have sustained vascular damage over the long-term. Now the first two-year data report in and the news could not be worse. The serious implications for long term cardiovascular risk cannot be understated.”

- Drs. Jun Zhang, Kristen Tecson, Peter McCullough, et al

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/long-term-covid-19-vaccine-data-evidence?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/long-term-covid-19-vaccine-data-evidence?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33070537/>

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41541-023-00661-7>

---

“Pregnant women who took toxic, experimental COVID-19 mRNA vaccines have been suffering all kinds of complications, from miscarriages, stillbirths to sudden deaths.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-infants-who-died?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-infants-who-died?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Analysis comparing Japanese and German mortality once again finds substantial spike in deaths corresponding to the mass administration of Covid vaccines. And no, virus deaths cannot explain the numbers.”

[https://www.eugyppius.com/p/analysis-comparing-japanese-and-german?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.eugyppius.com/p/analysis-comparing-japanese-and-german?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“mRNA & pregnancy - Congenital Malformations caused by Pfizer & Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccines. Malformations of the heart, brain, limbs, abdomen and more horror stories.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-congenital-malformations?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-congenital-malformations?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Comprehensive investigations revealed consistent pathophysiological alterations after vaccination with COVID-19 vaccines.”

- Drs. Liu, Wang, Xu, Xia, Wang, Zhang, Chen, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-there-reduction-of-cd8-t-cells?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/is-there-reduction-of-cd8-t-cells?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Cardiac Episodes in Young Australians Explode Due to the mRNA Experiment  
Thousands of young people, including children and babies are affected.”

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/cardiac-episodes-in-young-australians>

---

“Pfizer Recorded 5 Million Harmful Outcomes Across 1.5 Million mRNA Injected Victims  
696,605 nervous, 317,811 gastro, 126,993 cardiac, 100,970 blood /lymphatic, 61,518 eye and 31,895 immune system disorders; and 167,382 victims developed bacterial, viral, or parasitic infections.”

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/unlocked-pfizer-recorded-5-million?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/unlocked-pfizer-recorded-5-million?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“mRNA & pregnancy - stillbirths right after Pfizer or Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccination, when the fetus "dies suddenly". Fetal death can occur as early as next day following mRNA vaccination.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-stillbirths-right?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-stillbirths-right?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Myocarditis began with vaccine rollout, despite attempts to blame myocarditis on infection it has clearly risen in incidence only on arrival of the injection program. Health Advisory and Recovery Team (HART): Myocarditis is attributable to injection not infection & what has been diagnosed may represent wider harm that is yet to be properly measured.”

- Drs. Paul Alexander and HART

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-the-hart-group-find-myocarditis?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-the-hart-group-find-myocarditis?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.hartgroup.org/myocarditis-began-with-vaccine-rollout/>

---

“Increased emergency cardiovascular events among under-40 population in Israel during mRNA technology COVID vaccine rollout: ‘An increase of over 25% was detected in both call types during January–May 2021, compared with the years 2019–2020. The weekly emergency call counts were significantly associated with the rates of 1st and 2nd vaccine doses administered to this age group but were not with COVID-19 infection rates.’ ”

[https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-10928-z?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-10928-z?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Korean nationwide study: Vaccination-related myocarditis incidence was significantly higher in men than women and in mRNA vaccines than in other vaccines; Vaccination-related myocarditis incidence was highest in males 12-17.”

[https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-10928-z?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-10928-z?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://academic.oup.com/eurheartj/advance-article/doi/10.1093/eurheartj/ehad339/7188747?login=false&utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://academic.oup.com/eurheartj/advance-article/doi/10.1093/eurheartj/ehad339/7188747?login=false&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Thai adolescent study on Cardiovascular Manifestation of Pfizer BNT162b2 mRNA technology based gene COVID Vaccine: Cardiovascular manifestations were found in 29.24% of patients,

ranging from tachycardia or palpitation to myopericarditis. Myopericarditis was confirmed in one patient after vaccination.”

- Drs. Mansanguan, Charunwatthana, Piyaphanee, Dechkhajorn, Poolcharoen

<https://www.mdpi.com/2414-6366/7/8/196>

---

““There can be no question that the mRNA vaccines should be withdrawn with immediate effect.”

- Dr. Richard Ennos

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/unequivocal-safety-signals-for-heart?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/unequivocal-safety-signals-for-heart?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Thousands of young men and women have died suddenly since the rollout of COVID-19 mRNA vaccines. Most have died from mRNA injury to the heart, known as myocarditis. Their deaths devastate their families, but are otherwise ignored and forgotten.”

- Multiple Studies and Doctors

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-34-year-old-ontario?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/died-suddenly-34-year-old-ontario?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://metatron.substack.com/p/cardiac-episodes-in-young-australians?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://metatron.substack.com/p/cardiac-episodes-in-young-australians?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

---

“Researchers reported that cardiac symptoms are common after the second dose of Pfizer BNT162b2 vaccine; In total, 763 students (17.1%) had at least one cardiac symptom after the second vaccine dose.”

- Drs. Chiu, Chen, Hsu, Hua, Tseng, Lu, Lin, et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/urgent-did-chiu-et-al-find-changes?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/urgent-did-chiu-et-al-find-changes?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00431-022-04786-0?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00431-022-04786-0?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“mRNA technology based COVID-19 genetic vaccines trigger harmful autoimmune reactions in organs throughout body, including the heart & circulatory system. Polykretis et al.: Solid

immuno-histopathological evidence demonstrates that the COVID-19 genetic vaccines can display an off-target distribution in tissues, in situ production of spike protein.”

- Drs. Polykretis, Donzelli. Lindsay, Wiseman, Kyriakopoulos, Mörz,  
Bellavite, Fukushima, Seneff, McCullough

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/can-the-mrna-technology-based-covid-779?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/can-the-mrna-technology-based-covid-779?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202303.0140/v1>

---

“Turbo cancers in Canadian doctors.  
Turbo cancer leukemias and children.  
Turbo cancer lymphoma.  
Turbo brain cancer glioblastomas.  
Turbo cervical cancer.  
Turbo testicular cancer in athletes.  
Turbo cancer of appendix.  
Turbo sarcomas.  
Turbo colon cancers.  
Turbo gastric cancers.  
Turbo lung cancers.  
Turbo breast cancer.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-gallbladder-cancer-61-yo-michael?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-gallbladder-cancer-61-yo-michael?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID-19 mRNA vaccines destroy your immune system - Cleveland Clinic proved it, but negative vaccine efficacy was known as early as Dec.2021 - 9 shocking graphs prove immune system damage by mRNA!”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccine-injury-graphs-from-cleveland?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccine-injury-graphs-from-cleveland?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“All Cause Mortality check in: hint, it isn’t dropping.”

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/all-cause-mortality-check-in-hint?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/all-cause-mortality-check-in-hint?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Nurses are dying suddenly - ongoing consequences of COVID-19 mRNA vaccine mandates.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/nurses-are-dying-suddenly-ongoing?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/nurses-are-dying-suddenly-ongoing?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“71 studies & reports showing that very early on CDC, HHS, NIH, FDA, Health Canada, PHAC, Fauci, Walensky, Jha, Francis Collins et al all knew that the COVID vaccine (mRNA technology based) was ineffective, harmful, deep into negative efficacy, negative effectiveness), in effect it failed right out of the box early 2021, HARMFUL.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/71-studies-and-reports-dr-paul-elias?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/71-studies-and-reports-dr-paul-elias?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Did Buchan et al.'s Ontario study support Hansen's Danish study that the mRNA technology based Pfizer & Moderna injections damaged the immune system with rapid negative effectiveness? Yes! If this data and evidence was accumulating rapidly, why did Fauci, Walensky, Francis Collins, Jha, HHS, CDC, FDA, NIH officials, PHAC, Health Canada (Njoo, Tam), SAGE etc. continue to mandate shots?

- Drs. Buchan, Chung, Brown, Austin, Fell, Gubbay, et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-buchan-et-als-ontario-study-support?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-buchan-et-als-ontario-study-support?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.30.21268565v2.full.pdf?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.30.21268565v2.full.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Nordström et al.'s stunning evidence of mRNA technology negative effectiveness at 7 months. Negative effectiveness (below '0') means there is significant immune system compromise. 'We found progressively waning vaccine effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 infection of any severity across all subgroups, but the rate of waning differed according to vaccine type.' The evidence was firm and quickly accumulating that there was subversion and dysregulation of the immune system and that the vaccinated was becoming infected, re-infected, and also severely ill. The vaccinated was harboring massive viral load and transmitting, meaning no mandate was ever substantiated and there was only potential 'personal' benefit, and no societal 'mandate' benefit. This was never ever a pandemic of the 'unvaccinated.'”

- Drs. Nordström, Ballin and Nordström

[https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0140-6736\(22\)00089-7&utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0140-6736(22)00089-7&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Serious adverse events from Pfizer's mRNA vaccine are not 'rare.' Despite repeatedly claiming that serious harms of Pfizer's mRNA vaccine are RARE, an investigation found no drug regulator could quantify the rate. Experts say it's hypocritical.”

<https://maryannedemasi.substack.com/p/serious-adverse-events-from-pfizers>

---

“Heart Attacks” from COVID-19 Vaccination. Reports Pour into Medical Literature. Paknahad and colleagues summarized 100 peer-reviewed manuscripts describing an array of serious heart complications. The authors state they believe the myocarditis rate is 1.6% for each injection. The cases they describe are the “tip of the iceberg” resulting in hospitalization or death whereas ambulatory patients must drive the total incidence much higher than 1.6%.”

- Drs. McCullough, Paknahad, Yancheshmeh, Soleimani, Kaur, Dutta, Charan, Bhardwaj, Tandon, Yadav

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/heart-attacks-from-covid-19-vaccination?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/heart-attacks-from-covid-19-vaccination?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36842342/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34349544/>

---

“Autopsy findings of post-COVID-19 vaccination deaths in Tokyo Metropolis, Japan, 2021. Recent Tokyo study of autopsies (cases in which deaths occurred within seven days after COVID mRNA vaccination in Tokyo, n=54) show an association between mRNA technology shots & deaths.”

- Drs. Suzuki, Ro, Takada, Saito, Hayashi

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-recent-tokyo-study-suzuki-of?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-recent-tokyo-study-suzuki-of?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1344622322001225?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1344622322001225?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Nursing students, pharmacy students, medical students are dying suddenly - ongoing consequences of COVID-19 mRNA vaccine mandates.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/nursing-students-pharmacy-students?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/nursing-students-pharmacy-students?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“4 out of 10 Americans Experienced Symptoms Similar to Poisoning After Receiving COVID-19 Injections.”

[https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/unlocked-more-than-40-of-americans?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/unlocked-more-than-40-of-americans?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Powerful Cleveland Clinic study (Shrestha) shows how badly the immune system is damaged by the mRNA technology based gene injection; over 50,000 healthcare workers in the Cleveland Clinic; no prior infection yet up to date boosting etc. (vaxx series) has higher cumulative incidence of COVID than being not prior infected and not up to date (no boosting, no full series).”

- Drs. Shrestha, Burke, Nowacki and Gordon

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/powerful-cleveland-clinic-study-shrestha?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/powerful-cleveland-clinic-study-shrestha?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.06.09.23290893v1.full>

---

“This is what we mean by TURBO cancer. Aggressive cancer, from initial symptoms to death, often now in days and we have never seen this aggressiveness before, the metastasis is unbelievable, all over the body.”

- Drs. Eens, Van Hecke, Favere, Tousseyn, Guns, Roskams, and Heidbuchel

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10183601/?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10183601/?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Did the NATURE study by Sun et al. show increased emergency cardiovascular events among under-40 population in Israel during mRNA technology COVID vaccine rollout and third COVID-19 wave? Link between volume of cardiac arrest and acute coronary syndrome EMS calls in the 16–39-year-old population with potential factors including COVID-19 infection and vaccination rates.”

- Drs. Sun, Jaffe and Levi

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-the-nature-study-by-sun-et-al?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-the-nature-study-by-sun-et-al?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-10928-z>

---

““I took an oath to ‘do no harm.’ As the data rolled out on the vaccine and COVID-19, it became clear that children had basically a zero risk of death from infection by COVID. They have potential serious risk from taking the COVID-19 shots. These shots are dangerous, and some people have died from taking them. They need to be pulled from the market immediately. If I lose my career over this, I will give it all up as long as we stay free as a nation and fix this catastrophe. Our regulatory agencies are not acting in the best interest of the American people.”

- Dr. Renata Moon, board certified pediatrician

<https://intellectualtakeout.org/2023/06/pediatrician-against-medical-tyranny/>

---

“Official Government Data proves EMA approval of COVID Vaccine for Children has caused shocking 63,060% increase in Child Excess Deaths across Europe.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/06/11/632x-increase-child-deaths-europe-covid-vaccine/?cmid=027bb318-903e-4c60-b254-2fb082cf3ef0>

---

“Point 1: Pfizer’s mRNA Injections Do NOT Prevent Infection and Disease

Point 2: Pfizer’s mRNA Injections Increase the Risk for Severe Disease and Hospitalizations

Point 3: Pfizer’s mRNA Injections Cause Stroke, Heart Attacks, Autoimmune Diseases,

Miscarriages, Birth Defects, Blood Clotting, Myocarditis, Convulsions, Seizures, and Death

Point 4: Pfizer’s Phase 2/3 Clinical Trials, FDA Authorization and FDA Approval are Acts of Criminal Biological Experimentation on Humans and NOT bona fide Research

Point 4: Pfizer’s Phase 2/3 Clinical Trials, FDA Authorization and FDA Approval are Acts of Criminal Biological Experimentation on Humans and NOT bona fide Research

Point 6: The FDA and Pfizer Placed Children at Unnecessary Risk for Injury, Disease and Death from a Harmful Agent

Point 7: The COVID-19 Injections Do NOT Meet the Definition of a Vaccine”

<https://karenkingston.substack.com/p/can-we-talk>

---

“Pregnant women having heart attacks, strokes and dying - a dark side of Pfizer & Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccination no one is talking about.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/pregnant-women-having-heart-attacks?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/pregnant-women-having-heart-attacks?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“64 Extensive Efficacy Studies that Rebuke Vaccine Mandates.”

<https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/>

---

“Leave the kids alone.”

<https://brownstone.org/articles/dear-pfizer-leave-the-children-alone/>

---

“Covid Injections: a DOD prototype project. The prototype shot is government property until it is in your body.”

[https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.covidlawcast.com/p/covid-injections-a-dod-prototype?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer, FDA, CDC Hid Proven Harms to Male Sperm Quality, Testes Function, from mRNA Vaccine Ingredients”

[https://behindthefdacurtain.substack.com/p/pfizer-fda-cdc-hid-proven-harms-to?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=email](https://behindthefdacurtain.substack.com/p/pfizer-fda-cdc-hid-proven-harms-to?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=email)

---

“In the non-elderly population the “number needed to treat” to prevent a single death runs into the thousands. Re-analysis of randomised controlled trials using the messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) technology suggests a greater risk of serious adverse events from the vaccines than being hospitalised from COVID-19. Pharmacovigilance systems and real-world safety data, coupled with plausible mechanisms of harm, are deeply concerning, especially in relation to cardiovascular safety. Mirroring a potential signal from the Pfizer Phase 3 trial, a significant rise in cardiac arrest calls to ambulances in England was seen in 2021, with similar data emerging from Israel in the 16–39-year-old age group. Conclusion: It cannot be said that the consent to receive these agents was fully informed, as is required ethically and legally. A pause and reappraisal of global vaccination policies for COVID-19 is long overdue.”

- Dr. Aseem Malhotra

<https://insulinresistance.org/index.php/jir/article/view/71>

<https://insulinresistance.org/index.php/jir/article/view/71/224>

---

“Adverse Effects of the Pfizer Vaccine Covered Up by the Israeli Ministry of Health. The Israeli MOH had no adverse events reporting system for the entire year of 2021. They commissioned a research team to analyze the reports from a new system implemented on December 2021. A leaked video reveals that in June, the researchers presented serious findings to the MOH, that indicated long-term effects, including some not listed by Pfizer, and a causal relationship. The Ministry published a manipulative report, and told the public that no new signal was found.”

- Yaffa Shir-Raz

<https://brownstone.org/articles/adverse-effects-of-the-pfizer-vaccine-covered-up-by-the-israeli-ministry-of-health/>

“BLOOD CLOTS - Major problem with Pfizer & Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccines - some are lucky to survive.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/blood-clots-major-problem-with-pfizer?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/blood-clots-major-problem-with-pfizer?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“14 Professional soccer players died suddenly in the past 6 months - 5 dead in the month of June 2023!”

<https://makismd.substack.com/p/14-professional-soccer-players-died>

---

“Increased risks of haematological and vascular events that led to hospital admission or death were observed for short time intervals after first doses of the ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 and BNT162b2 mRNA vaccines.”

- Drs. Hippisley-Cox, Patone, Mei, Saatci, Dixon, Khunti, Zaccardi, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-hippisle-ox-et-al-show-an-elevated?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-hippisle-ox-et-al-show-an-elevated?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34446426/>

---

“FIREFIGHTERS are dying suddenly - another COVID-19 mRNA vaccine mandated group suffering from injuries & deaths - 16 firefighter sudden deaths over past 6 months examined.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/firefighters-are-dying-suddenly-another?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/firefighters-are-dying-suddenly-another?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Das et al. show increased risk of Myopericarditis after mRNA technology based COVID gene injection Vaccination in Adolescents 12 to 18 Years of Age. Most (88%) cases followed the second dose. All adolescents had an elevated plasma troponin concentration.”

- Drs. Das, Kohli, Ramachandran, Nguyen, Greil, Hussain, Tandon, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-das-et-al-show-increased-risk?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/did-das-et-al-show-increased-risk?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34339728/>

---

“Seizures reported in some children after mRNA Covid vaccination.”

[https://sharylattkisson.com/2023/07/cdc-seizures-reported-in-some-children-after-mrna-covid-vaccination/?utm\\_source=ActiveCampaign&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_content=Sharyl+Attkisson+Daily+Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=Daily+Newsletter](https://sharylattkisson.com/2023/07/cdc-seizures-reported-in-some-children-after-mrna-covid-vaccination/?utm_source=ActiveCampaign&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Sharyl+Attkisson+Daily+Newsletter&utm_campaign=Daily+Newsletter)

---

“The spike protein caused the cell’s mitochondria, the part of the cell that creates energy and stimulates immune response, to dysfunction massively. Results show that SARS- COV2 spike protein increases the levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines and ROS production, increases apoptosis and increases the oxygen consumption rate (OCR) in microglial cells. Increases in OCR are indicative of increased ROS production and oxidative stress suggesting that SARS-COV2 induced cell death. *Via the lethal toxic spike protein from virus or vaccine.*”

- Drs. Clough, Inigo, Chandra, Chaves, Reynolds, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/mitochondrial-damage-from-spike-protein?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/mitochondrial-damage-from-spike-protein?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8487226/>

---

“Healthcare workers (paramedics, chiropractors, nursing or physician assistants, dental assistants, care home workers, psychologists, etc) are dying suddenly.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/healthcare-workers-paramedics-chiropractors?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/healthcare-workers-paramedics-chiropractors?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Transverse Myelitis - severe neurological injury caused by COVID-19 mRNA vaccines.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/transverse-myelitis-neurological?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/transverse-myelitis-neurological?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS) - Neurological injury caused by COVID-19 mRNA vaccines.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/guillain-barre-syndrome-gbs-neurological?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/guillain-barre-syndrome-gbs-neurological?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The journal Science published an article confirming that COVID-19 vaccines are linked to autoimmune disorders, such as small fiber neuropathy and postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome (POTS).”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/long-vax-science-magazine-autoimmune-disorders-covid-shots/?utm\\_source=luminate&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=defender-wk&utm\\_id=20230709](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/long-vax-science-magazine-autoimmune-disorders-covid-shots/?utm_source=luminate&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=defender-wk&utm_id=20230709)

---

“Multiple Sclerosis - neurological injury that can be caused or exacerbated by COVID-19 mRNA vaccines. Both Pfizer and Moderna were positioned, with new mRNA products, to profit from these injuries.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/multiple-sclerosis-neurological-injury?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/multiple-sclerosis-neurological-injury?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The seven-fold rise in incidence of Stevens-Johnson syndrome & toxic epidermal necrolysis: Associations with COVID-19 and the vaccine.”

- Drs. Stanley, Zhang, O'Hara, Haertsch, Maitz

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305417923001286>

---

“UK Government Data Shows 92% of 2022 COVID Deaths Were Among The Triple Vaccinated”

<https://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/uk-government-data-shows-92-of-2022-covid-deaths-were-among-the-triple-vaccinated>

---

“COVID-19 mRNA Shots Are Legally Not Vaccines”

<https://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/covid-19-mrna-shots-are-legally-not-vaccines>

---

“UK Government reports suggest the fully vaccinated are rapidly developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, and the immune system decline has now begun in children”

<https://expose-news.com/2021/10/30/gov-reports-show-fully-vaccinated-and-children-developing-ade/>

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/birthsdeathsandmarriages/deaths/datasets/deathsbyvaccinationstatusengland>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/do-not-forget-how-deadly-the-mrna?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/do-not-forget-how-deadly-the-mrna?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Blood Clot Analysis From Living & Deceased Individuals Shows Consistent Findings: A Rubber Like Polymerized Protein - Microscopy Shows Filaments.”

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/blood-clot-analysis-from-living-and?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/blood-clot-analysis-from-living-and?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/blood-clot-analysis-from-living-and-98a?utm\\_source=profile&utm\\_medium=reader2](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/blood-clot-analysis-from-living-and-98a?utm_source=profile&utm_medium=reader2)

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/blood-clot-analysis-from-living-and-58d?utm\\_source=profile&utm\\_medium=reader2](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/blood-clot-analysis-from-living-and-58d?utm_source=profile&utm_medium=reader2)

---

“From our knowledge of country level mortality as well as from carefully documented studies and sample surveys, the global implications of the “killer vaccine” on humanity are beyond description.

“What has been imposed on 184 countries is a Depopulation Agenda, a criminal undertaking (accepted by corrupt national governments) which is unprecedented in the history of humanity.

“In early 2021, Pfizer was fully aware that the mRNA Pfizer-BionTech vaccine – which in the meantime has been marketed Worldwide – had resulted in an unprecedented wave of mortality and morbidity.

“In July 2023, 13,5 billion doses of the Covid-19 vaccine have been administered for a World population of 8 billion people.

“This is tantamount to a crime against humanity on the part of Big Pharma at the level of the entire planet.

“It is also a Mea Culpa and Treason on the part of corrupt national governments which have obfuscated what is best described as a criminal process of depopulation, namely genocide.”

- Prof Michel Chossudovsky

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/07/no\\_author/the-covid-19-killer-vaccine-and-the-worldwide-depopulation-agenda/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/07/no_author/the-covid-19-killer-vaccine-and-the-worldwide-depopulation-agenda/)

---

“Pregnant women, however, do need to know about the shot’s lack of testing during pregnancy - it’s the foundation of informed consent. They’d also likely be interested to know why Pfizer stopped its pregnancy trial early and has yet to make the results it did find public.”

- Dr. Joseph Mercola

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/07/joseph-mercola/why-pfizer-stopped-covid-vax-trial/>

---

“Young teachers (COVID-19 vaccinated) who died suddenly during April 2023 to May 2023 - 14 sudden deaths examined.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-teachers-and-principals-who?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-teachers-and-principals-who?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-teachers-and-principals-who-2d3?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/young-teachers-and-principals-who-2d3?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“FDA confirms Graphene Oxide is in the mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines after being forced to publish Confidential Pfizer Documents by order of the US Federal Court”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/07/14/fda-graphene-covid-vaccine/?cmid=c4e66825-ecaa-4baa-a8a1-5a07f026f49b>

---

“From 1000+ "Died Suddenly" anecdotes to hard data - UK Disability Claims Data proves COVID-19 mRNA vaccine injuries and deaths are skyrocketing in 2022 - must see graphs!”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/from-1000-died-suddenly-anecdotes?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/from-1000-died-suddenly-anecdotes?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“1887 Athlete Cardiac Arrests or Serious Issues, 1312 of Them Dead, Since COVID Injection”

<https://goodsciencing.com/covid/athletes-suffer-cardiac-arrest-die-after-covid-shot/>

---

Disability numbers are skyrocketing.

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/what-does-the-national-disability?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/what-does-the-national-disability?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Authorities believe COVID-19 Vaccine may cause Antibody-Dependent Enhancement / Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome as they quietly begin investigation due to amount of severely harmed Individuals”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/07/16/authorities-admit-covid-vaccines-cause-aids-ade/?cmid=936683d1-3f7b-405f-8c28-1e907e13f397>

---

“The wide and persistent biodistribution of mRNAs and their protein products, incompletely studied due to their classification as vaccines, raises safety issues. Post-marketing studies have shown that mRNA passes into breast milk and could have adverse effects on breast-fed babies. Long-term expression, integration into the genome, transmission to the germline, passage into sperm, embryo/fetal and perinatal toxicity, genotoxicity and tumorigenicity should be studied in light of the adverse events reported in pharma databases.”

[https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/24/13/10514?fbclid=IwAR1T7LjBwviK\\_1Rclp9tHQYly-ThG9fB3tmNhKlqAuWDxBt2FPyIL4wC0tU](https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/24/13/10514?fbclid=IwAR1T7LjBwviK_1Rclp9tHQYly-ThG9fB3tmNhKlqAuWDxBt2FPyIL4wC0tU)

---

“Dying of influenza - "2023 will be deadliest flu season" - why COVID-19 vaccinated young Australians are dying of the flu, and how their deaths will be used to push new mRNA Influenza vaccines.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/dying-of-influenza-2023-will-be-deadliest?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/dying-of-influenza-2023-will-be-deadliest?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“They Put Cancer-Causing Chemicals in the COVID Shots. Both Pfizer & Moderna put known cancer-causing agents into Covid shots.”

- Microbiologist Kevin McKernan

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/big-pharma-scientist-confesses-they?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/big-pharma-scientist-confesses-they?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 (Pfizer-BioNTech) Clinical Trial Integrity Eroded by Corruption and Rush to Market Entry. Two French scientists have performed a forensic analysis of what actually happened during the Pfizer randomized trials.”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccine-bnt162b2-pfizer-biontech?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccine-bnt162b2-pfizer-biontech?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“SEIZURES in young people - 14 seizure deaths examined.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/seizures-22-year-old-youtuber-annabelle?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/seizures-22-year-old-youtuber-annabelle?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Hematological (Blood-Related) Claims Up 522% Above Trend in 2022”

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/07/no\\_author/ed-dowd-drops-bombshell-data/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/07/no_author/ed-dowd-drops-bombshell-data/)

---

“US Military Confirms Myocarditis Spike After COVID Vaccine Introduction”

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/us-military-confirms-myocarditis-spiked-after-covid-vaccine-introduction\\_5411759.html?utm\\_source=Morningbrief&src\\_src=Morningbrief&utm\\_campaign=mb-2023-07-22&src\\_cmp=mb-2023-07-22&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.theepochtimes.com/us-military-confirms-myocarditis-spiked-after-covid-vaccine-introduction_5411759.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&src_src=Morningbrief&utm_campaign=mb-2023-07-22&src_cmp=mb-2023-07-22&utm_medium=email)

---

“CARDIAC ARRESTS - Young women are dropping dead everywhere - airports, buses, at a bar, having dinner, coffee, in the shower, hiking. COVID-19 vaccine myocarditis in women is up to 1 in 30 per jab.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/cardiac-arrests-young-women-are-dropping?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/cardiac-arrests-young-women-are-dropping?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Strokes are up 127% in 2022 in the UK. Pulmonary embolism (lung blood clots) are up 210%. Clotting disorders are up 162%. Cardiovascular problems including heart attacks are up 121%.  
- UK government disability data

“Risk of stroke skyrockets with COVID-19 infection after vaccination.”

- Dr. Peter McCullough

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/jamie-foxx-stroke-update-jamie-had?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/jamie-foxx-stroke-update-jamie-had?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/risk-of-stroke-skyrockets-with-covid?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/risk-of-stroke-skyrockets-with-covid?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Serious Neurologic Syndromes after COVID-19 Vaccination. Published Studies Accumulate and Point to Specific Spike Protein Syndromes.”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/serious-neurologic-syndromes-after?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/serious-neurologic-syndromes-after?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“No person under age 50 should take a vaccine under any circumstances. It was clear that autopsies were coming in showing the vaccines were causing death in young people.”

- Drs. Hulsher, McCullough, Malhotra, Hodkinson, Makis

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/autopsy-proven-fatal-covid-19-vaccine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/autopsy-proven-fatal-covid-19-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202307.1198/v1>

---

“SV40 Promoters and Enhancers Contaminate Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine--DNA from Manufacturing Process Raises Longer Term Cancer Concerns with Multiple Injections. Apparently the biodefense contractors making the products have manufacturing processes not up to GMP (good manufacturing practices). These findings alone should prompt a worldwide recall and investigation into product safety and purity.

- Drs. Kevin McKernan, Renata Moon, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/sv40-promoters-and-enhancers-contaminate?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/sv40-promoters-and-enhancers-contaminate?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://osf.io/b9t7m/>

<https://rumble.com/v1zhh3m-dr.-found-intentionally-blank-package-insert-in-a-box-of-mrna-vaccine-produ.html>

---

“COVID-19 vaccination can occasionally trigger autoimmune phenomena.”

- Drs. Athanasios Sachinidis and Alexandros Garyfallos

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/can-mrna-pfizer-moderna-etc-technology?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/can-mrna-pfizer-moderna-etc-technology?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8652459/>

---

“The American Cancer Society (ACS) estimates that there will be 1,958,310 new cancer cases in the United States in 2023. This represents a more than 11% increase from 2019, four years prior, when ACS data show there were 1,762,450 estimated cancer cases in the country. The spike in cases from 2019 to 2023 is significant because the 2019 cancer rate only represents a 6% increase from 2015, when there were 1,658,370 estimated cases. This means that the percent increase in cancer rate estimates in the U.S. between 2019 and 2023 is nearly double the percent increase between 2015 and 2019.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/cancer-why-is-the-percent-increase?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/cancer-why-is-the-percent-increase?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“BRAIN ANEURYSMS - People who died suddenly from aneurysms (likely COVID-19 mRNA vaccine injury to blood vessels).”

[utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](#)

---

“The somber figures spoke of an unprecedented 63,060% surge in excess deaths since the European Medicines Agency extended emergency use authorization of the Covid-19 vaccine to children aged 12 to 15.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/07/27/631x-increase-child-deaths-proves-covid-vaccine-is-safe/?cmid=d82310f1-8186-4105-841c-bdc5326f2e4a>

---

Excess mortality among age 0-24 is at unheard-of and dangerous levels.

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-ethical-skeptic-with-excess-mortality?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-ethical-skeptic-with-excess-mortality?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The newest mortality update from England: data from March 2020 - June 30th, 2023. The highest mortality of the entire “pandemic” has occurred from June 2022- present. Look at the age groups with the HIGHEST mortality in 2023: they are all under age 64. Notice the 20% excess mortality in WOMEN age 0-24 in June 2023! And the month before it was 30% for MEN!”  
- Dr. Jennifer Brown

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-newest-mortality-update-from?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/the-newest-mortality-update-from?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Official figures published by the UK’s Office for National Statistics show that deaths per 100,000 among double vaccinated 18-39-year-olds were on average 91% higher than deaths per 100,000 among unvaccinated 18-39-year-olds between January 2021 and January 2022.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/07/26/covid-vaccinated-youth-increased-risk-death/?cmid=957f701a-0f51-4ff0-8ee5-bccc33467ed4>

---

“Swiss Prospective Cohort Study Demonstrates Frequent Heart Damage after Moderna mRNA-1273 Booster. Vaccination Far Greater Threat to Heart than SARS-CoV-2 Infection.”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/swiss-prospective-cohort-study-demonstrates?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/swiss-prospective-cohort-study-demonstrates?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“mRNA & pregnancy - women are dying suddenly after giving birth. COVID-19 vaccination increases risk of sudden death during delivery and in the weeks after.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-women-are-dying?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-women-are-dying?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Alarming rise in disability in both the US and UK”

[https://kirschsubstack.com/p/can-anyone-explain-the-alarming-rise?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://kirschsubstack.com/p/can-anyone-explain-the-alarming-rise?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“British researchers say that Covid-19 "vaccines" do not provide any real protection against the latest variant of the disease. A paper published in the magazine Science reveals that both antibody and T-cell protection are nowhere to be found post-injection. Meanwhile, the shots leave behind mystery substances inside a person's body, often leading to chronic illness or early death.”

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-06-23-science-magazine-admits-covid-vaccines-useless-harmful.html>

---

“Vaccinated persons side effects - hospitalizations, deaths, etc - were counted as occurring in the UNVACCINATED (by CDC, FDA etc.) for as much as 21 / 28 days after being vaccinated. They were lying to you, scaring you to be vaccinated & vaccinate your child, putting deaths in the UNVACCINATED bucket knowing they were already VACCINATED!”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/vaccinated-persons-side-effects-eg?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/vaccinated-persons-side-effects-eg?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“New data shows vaccine deaths and disabilities accelerating at alarming rate. UK PIP -

Reported Disabilities:

Endocrine, metabolic, and thermoregulation up 156%

Gastrointestinal up 145%

Genito-urinary up 143%

Dermatological up 138%

Psychiatric up 124%

Auditory up 121%

Cardiovascular up 121%

Immune up 115%

Neurological up 107%

Musculoskeletal up 93%

Respiratory up 93%

Visual up 80%

Oncology up 35%

The 522% increase in hematological claims equates to a 61 standard deviation.”

- Ed Dowd

<https://forbiddenknowledge.net/ed-dowd-new-data-shows-vax-deaths-disabilities-accelerating-at-alarming-rate/>

---

“Does the vaccine-induced spike protein from COVID mRNA technology gene based vaccination subvert critical tumor suppressor proteins e.g. p53 and BRCA-1/2 proteins; p53 and BRCA are the well-known tumor suppressor proteins, that regulate downstream genes in response to numerous cellular stress and are frequently mutated in human cancer.”

- Drs. Singh and Singh

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/does-the-vaccine-induced-spike-protein?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/does-the-vaccine-induced-spike-protein?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1936523320303065?via%3Dihub=&utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1936523320303065?via%3Dihub=&utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Spike Protein Induced Cardiotoxicity: A Potential Tsunami of Cardiac Issues Over the Next 20+ Years. How the Spike Protein’s mimicking of radiation damage induces cardiotoxicity.”

- Walter Chestnut

<https://wmcresearch.substack.com/p/spike-protein-induced-cardiotoxicity>

---

“How Did We Know That the COVID-19 Vaccines Would Decimate Global Fertility?”

- A Midwestern Doctor

[https://www.midwesterndoctor.com/p/how-did-we-know-that-the-covid-19?utm\\_medium=email](https://www.midwesterndoctor.com/p/how-did-we-know-that-the-covid-19?utm_medium=email)

---

“The spike protein, ACE-2, cysteine content and redox shifts - Part II  
Oxidative stress, cellular respiration, mitochondrial damage, Warburg effect and more.”

[https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-spike-protein-ace-2-cysteine-e04?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-spike-protein-ace-2-cysteine-e04?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Swiss Study Finds That Covid Vaccine Heart Injury up to 20 times More Common Than Previously Claimed”

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/08/no\\_author/swiss-study-finds-that-covid-vaccine-heart-injury-up-to-20-times-more-common-than-previously-claimed/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/08/no_author/swiss-study-finds-that-covid-vaccine-heart-injury-up-to-20-times-more-common-than-previously-claimed/)

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1002/ejhf.2978>

---

“New onset atrial fibrillation occurring immediately after the shot is likely due to the vaccine and that it is often serious requiring hospitalization and presumably efforts to control the heart rate, cardioversion, and anticoagulation. Given the hypercoagulable vaccine state, I anticipate the risk of stroke is considerably greater than that of common atrial fibrillation prior to the vaccine campaign.”

- Drs. McCullough, Ruggiero, Donniacuo , Mascolo, Gaio, Cappetta, Rafaniello, et al.

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/atrial-fibrillation-triggered-by?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/atrial-fibrillation-triggered-by?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37371680/>

---

“Teenage Athletes are still dying suddenly at unprecedented levels in US & Canada.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/teenage-athletes-are-still-dying?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/teenage-athletes-are-still-dying?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Government publishes horrific figures on COVID vaccine deaths: 1 in 73 dead by May 2022, 1 in 246 dead within 60 days & 1 in 482 dead within a month.”

<https://expose-news.com/2023/08/11/1in73-dead-covid-vaccination-uk/?cmid=4b4bbaf4-f15c-4f6b-bc80-04427fe4eb2e>

---

“Updated excess mortality in different areas of the world. US Age 0-24. We are at 44.8% excess mortality!”

[https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/i-am-back-updated-mortality-updates?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://docbrown77.substack.com/p/i-am-back-updated-mortality-updates?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“180 Canadians doctors have died SUDDENLY since roll-out of mRNA technology gene based COVID vaccines.”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/180-canadians-doctors-have-died-suddenly?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/180-canadians-doctors-have-died-suddenly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Based on the information we have today, I would not recommend vaccination to people under 40 or under 50. Now, many scientists have stepped forward saying it was wrong to vaccinate everyone, pointing to the high prevalence of myocarditis, and how even those who contracted the virus are less likely to develop it than those who got vaccinated.”

- Dr. Kári Stefánsson

<https://brownstone.org/articles/key-icelandic-lockdowner-has-flipped-sides-on-the-shots/>

---

“mRNA products prime the immune system for induction of tolerance and this is why people are faring worse after being injected.”

[https://jessicar.substack.com/p/igg4-cd4s-and-why-the-lnpmrna-platform?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://jessicar.substack.com/p/igg4-cd4s-and-why-the-lnpmrna-platform?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Teenagers dying suddenly in Australia, UK, Ireland. How are COVID-19 vaccines killing teenagers?”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/teenagers-dying-suddenly-in-australia?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/teenagers-dying-suddenly-in-australia?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID-19 Vaccination is Primary Cause of Serious Myocarditis - NOT SARS-CoV-2 Infection”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccination-is-primary-cause?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccination-is-primary-cause?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Young people are still dying suddenly in their sleep.”

“TURBO CANCER - Nurses are developing advanced (usually Stage 4) turbo cancers after being forced into taking COVID-19 mRNA vaccines.”

- Dr. William Makis

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/dying-in-sleep-young-people-are-still?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/dying-in-sleep-young-people-are-still?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-nurses-are-developing?  
utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/turbo-cancer-nurses-are-developing?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Myocarditis and Pericarditis After Vaccination for COVID-19. In a study of 2 million persons, a significant increase in myocarditis cases was found after the COVID mRNA injections! “

- Drs. Diaz, Parsons, Gering, Meier, Hutchinson Robicsek

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/myocarditis-and-pericarditis-after?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/myocarditis-and-pericarditis-after?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2782900>

---

“US nursing home data shows clearly that the COVID vaccines made things much worse.”

[https://kirschsubstack.com/p/us-nursing-home-data-shows-clearly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://kirschsubstack.com/p/us-nursing-home-data-shows-clearly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Ambulance Call Volumes Contradict the COVID-19 Narrative. Emergency Medical Service Activity Dropped in 2020, Increased in 2021-2022.”

<https://viralinmunologist.substack.com/p/ambulance-call-volumes-contradict>

---

“Professor Angus Dalgleish, Professor of Oncology at St.George's, University of London warned about COVID Vaccine induced turbo cancers (Dec.2022), and now 8-9 months have passed and we are seeing the deaths begin, the TURBO cancers proliferate!”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/urgent-professor-angus-dalgleish?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/urgent-professor-angus-dalgleish?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer drip feeds data from its pregnancy trial of covid-19 vaccine. Analysis of the data so far shows the trial was underpowered, poorly designed and incomplete.”

[https://maryannedemasi.substack.com/p/pfizer-drip-feeds-data-from-its-pregnancy?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://maryannedemasi.substack.com/p/pfizer-drip-feeds-data-from-its-pregnancy?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“VIDEO - Japanese Infectious Disease specialist and Oncologist Dr.Masanori Fukushima (Kyoto University) testifies in Court about COVID-19 vaccine injuries and deaths in Japan”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/video-japanese-infectious-disease?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/video-japanese-infectious-disease?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The 'New Normal': More Heart Attacks, Strokes, and Trauma.”

- Dr. Bryam Bridle

[https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/the-new-normal-more-heart-attacks?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/the-new-normal-more-heart-attacks?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The Unseen Crisis: Vaccine Stories You Were Never Told”

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/epochtv/the-unseen-crisis-vaccine-stories-you-were-never-told-documentary-5240019?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.theepochtimes.com/epochtv/the-unseen-crisis-vaccine-stories-you-were-never-told-documentary-5240019?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer's COVID Vaccine Causes VAIDS in Children, Study Proves Vaccinated Children Become Susceptible to Bacterial and Fungal Infections”

[https://www.igor-chudov.com/p/pfizers-covid-vaccine-causes-vaids?utm\\_source=post-email-title&publication\\_id=441185&post\\_id=136525595&isFreemail=true&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.igor-chudov.com/p/pfizers-covid-vaccine-causes-vaids?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=441185&post_id=136525595&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1242380/full>

---

“This is the most shocking things I have seen yet regarding the COVID vaccines. The SV40 promoter is a means to move plasmid DNA into cell nuclei.”

- Dr. Meryl Nass

[https://merylNass.substack.com/p/this-is-the-most-shocking-things?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://merylNass.substack.com/p/this-is-the-most-shocking-things?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Children's immune systems are damaged by Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA vaccine - Australian group just published research on mRNA jabs harming children as infections surge in Australia.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-injury-series-childrens-immune?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-injury-series-childrens-immune?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Presence of spike protein in COVID-vaccinated people six MONTHS after vaccination.”

- Drs. Brigna, Cristoni, Marino, Montano, Viduto, FGabrowski, Lettieri, Piscopo

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/brogna-found-covid-spike-protein?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/brogna-found-covid-spike-protein?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Lab Finds mRNA Derived Spike Protein in Blood for Months after Vaccination. Mass Spectrometry Detects Synthetic Spike Tag from mRNA Vaccination”

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/lab-finds-mrna-derived-spike-protein?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/lab-finds-mrna-derived-spike-protein?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

“Fitness enthusiasts are dying suddenly.”

[https://makismd.substack.com/p/fitness-enthusiasts-are-dying-suddenly?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://makismd.substack.com/p/fitness-enthusiasts-are-dying-suddenly?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

All these doctors and studies show these covid vaccines are actually more deadly to people under the age of 60 than the virus itself. And they are especially deadly to children, teens and young adults.

[https://maryannedemasi.substack.com/p/pfizer-hid-data-on-waning-immunity?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://maryannedemasi.substack.com/p/pfizer-hid-data-on-waning-immunity?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10654-021-00808-7>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/report-fully-vaccinated-account-81-covid-deaths-uk/?fbclid=IwAR3TXOqCNMzg7MNvNaLbS7UmUfil2WiGfKTwwmXmU1RjcYNS4w1iT2vJyu4>

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanep/article/PIIS2666-7762\(21\)00258-1/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanep/article/PIIS2666-7762(21)00258-1/fulltext)

<https://www.bmj.com/content/375/bmj.n2635>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-no-evidence-booster-vaccines-offer-greater-protection-to-healthy-populations\\_4137217.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/who-no-evidence-booster-vaccines-offer-greater-protection-to-healthy-populations_4137217.html)

<https://undercurrents723949620.wordpress.com/2021/07/20/the-unvaccinated-are-not-fueling-covid-variants/>

<https://rightsfreedom.wordpress.com/2021/12/01/vaccines-revealed-dr-thomas-cowan-on-viruses-and-covid19/?fbclid=IwAR1nmUesaIoNcyZWK0rqy1GiFnC3BMO85zOgaau-KAvL83hG3dh0u3yrpuY>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/joseph-mercola/omicron-variant-and-vaccine-resistance/>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/11/paul-craig-roberts/german-statisticians-find-the-same-result-in-germany-as-the-uk-health-security-agency-reports-it-is-a-pandemic-of-the-vaccinated/>

<https://thepulse.one/2021/08/29/covid-infection-provides-greater-protection-than-being-fully-vaccinated-new-study/>

<https://www.beckershospitalreview.com/public-health/nearly-60-of-hospitalized-covid-19-patients-in-israel-fully-vaccinated-study-finds.html> =

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8481107/?fbclid=IwAR1jVobqyOpYrCD38DjbXJFs\\_qYTKmUOMQs5QBoPs4IGCSY6-Bj-UtK8N8Q](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8481107/?fbclid=IwAR1jVobqyOpYrCD38DjbXJFs_qYTKmUOMQs5QBoPs4IGCSY6-Bj-UtK8N8Q)

<https://freewestmedia.com/2021/09/22/lymphocyte-riot-pathologists-investigate-deaths-after-corona-vaccination/>

<https://brownstone.org/articles/serious-side-effects-exceed-the-risk-of-hospitalization-with-covid-19-in-the-swedish-population/>

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/patone-et-al-risk-of-myocarditis-075?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios](https://palexander.substack.com/p/patone-et-al-risk-of-myocarditis-075?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34907393/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-nw-fully-vaccinated-indiana-residents-died-breakthrough-cases/>

---

“Worrying Barmada et al. study showed troubling serial MRI results in adolescents following primary mRNA technology based COVID gene injection series: ‘Cytokinopathy with aberrant cytotoxic lymphocytes and profibrotic myeloid response in SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine-associated myocarditis.’ Persisting cardiac tissue inflammation because 24/7 cellular translation of Wuhan spike protein (Pfizer & Moderna)”

- Drs. Barmada, Klein, Ramaswamy, Brodsky, Jaycox, Sheika, et al.

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/worrying-barmada-et-al-study-showed?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/worrying-barmada-et-al-study-showed?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37146127/>

---

“Nurse Nikki Hanna reveals that nearly 20% of residents of her nursing facility died from COVID vaccine.”

[https://kirschsubstack.com/p/nurse-reveals-that-the-covid-vaccine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://kirschsubstack.com/p/nurse-reveals-that-the-covid-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

We see how deadly these vaccines are. But do they work to prevent the spread of covid, or lessen the number of deaths or the severity of illness?

ALL the evidence shows the answer is NO.

Over 90% of all new covid cases, hospitalizations and deaths over the past several month are to *fully vaccinated people*. This has been proven in Israel, the UK, US, Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, Germany and every other nation in which these studies were conducted. That percentage grows as the percentage of fully vaccinated people grows.

“COVID-19 Jab Does Not Work. Here’s Why”

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/covid-19-jab-does-not-work-heres-why\\_4590466.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/covid-19-jab-does-not-work-heres-why_4590466.html)

---

“Canadian data show fully jabbed are super-spreaders of COVID.”

<https://www.naturalhealth365.com/most-hospitalized-patients-with-covid-fully-vaxxed-3521.html?fbclid=IwAR1MfU5lbQD4gmKfyl5gtyhO7PbYxYFRQzW1tmamY6jAFHTYT032nlbQ7pE>

---

“UK Gov. quietly published a report confirming the Vaccinated account for 94% of all COVID-19 Deaths since April, 90% of which were Triple/Quadruple Jabbed”

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/uk-gov-quietly-published-a-report?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/uk-gov-quietly-published-a-report?utm_source=email)

---

“NEGATIVE vaccine effectiveness against SARS-CoV-2 infection with the Omicron or Delta variants following a two-dose or booster BNT162b2 or mRNA-1273 vaccine series.”

- Dr. Holm Hansen, et al

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/holm-hansen-vaccine-effectiveness?utm\\_source=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/holm-hansen-vaccine-effectiveness?utm_source=email)

[https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.20.21267966v3?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.20.21267966v3?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“The SAIC Data Shows Zero Vaccine Efficacy.”

- report from SAIC

[https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/the-saic-data-shows-zero-vaccine?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/the-saic-data-shows-zero-vaccine?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID Vaccines a Spectacular Failure, Data Show Data analyses from multiple countries show a negative correlation between COVID vaccination rates and worsening infection rates and other health trends.”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-spectacular-failure-data/?fbclid=IwAR2WlzPI-zkimbZq6iqvDPt8\\_HW9MurafzpD4GhPMnit8HL7ZYnpN\\_GpLn4](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-spectacular-failure-data/?fbclid=IwAR2WlzPI-zkimbZq6iqvDPt8_HW9MurafzpD4GhPMnit8HL7ZYnpN_GpLn4)

---

“Pfizer Exec Concedes COVID-19 Vaccine Was Not Tested on Preventing Transmission Before Release.”

[https://merylnass.substack.com/p/fda-and-its-vax-advisory-committee?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://merylnass.substack.com/p/fda-and-its-vax-advisory-committee?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/doctors-warn-pfizer-covid-treatment-paxlovid-can-interact-with-common-medications\\_4792107.html?utm\\_source=News&src\\_src=News&utm\\_campaign=breaking-2022-10-13-1&src\\_cmp=breaking-2022-10-13-1&utm\\_medium=email&est=caiYvCNCPCX6c1M0R43ajA4VqbJRv2JjqvImgmPvM2BYVQOmAlmm4nxmJhycYja4FyR8sg%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/doctors-warn-pfizer-covid-treatment-paxlovid-can-interact-with-common-medications_4792107.html?utm_source=News&src_src=News&utm_campaign=breaking-2022-10-13-1&src_cmp=breaking-2022-10-13-1&utm_medium=email&est=caiYvCNCPCX6c1M0R43ajA4VqbJRv2JjqvImgmPvM2BYVQOmAlmm4nxmJhycYja4FyR8sg%3D%3D)

---

“Week 13 UK COVID vaccine data published in March 2022 (just before UK banned publishing COVID vaccine data) showed us then a four- and five-fold higher per-capita covid rates in triple-vaccinated people, over unvaccinated persons.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander and Official UK Health Data

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/week-13-uk-covid-vaccine-data-published?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/week-13-uk-covid-vaccine-data-published?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“COVID Vaccines Aren’t Working - And No Amount of Boosting Will Change That”

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-arent-working-boosting-change/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=870a8b13-8675-4d5b-a31a-402216440cdd](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-arent-working-boosting-change/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=870a8b13-8675-4d5b-a31a-402216440cdd)

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10654-021-00808-7>

---

“COVID-19 Vaccines Fail in the Omicron Era. Theoretical Vaccine Efficacy Unacceptable with Primary Series and Boosters.”

- Drs. Menegale, Manica, Zardini, Guzzetta, Marziano, d'Andrea, Trentini, Ajelli, Poletti, Merler

[https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-fail-in-the-omicron?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccines-fail-in-the-omicron?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37133863/>

---

“WARNING: The COVID gene injection vaccine is causing the variants, NOT the virus! if we want this pandemic to end, we MUST stop COVID vaccine.”

- Dr. Paul Alexander

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/warning-the-covid-gene-injection?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/warning-the-covid-gene-injection?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

[https://palexander.substack.com/p/just-how-ineffective-the-covid-gene?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://palexander.substack.com/p/just-how-ineffective-the-covid-gene?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

---

“Pfizer' Has Twisted Their Clinical Trial Data for Young Children.”

- Dr. Clare Craig

<https://rumble.com/v18sqmf-pfizer-has-twisted-their-clinical-trial-data-for-young-children-dr.-clare-c.html>

---

Vaccines and boosters are merely boosting COVID infections, hospitalizations and deaths.

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/11/18/91-percent-covid-19-deaths-among-the-fully-vaccinated/>

<https://leadstories.com/hoax-alert/2021/12/fact-check-in-scotland-fully-vaccinated-are-nearly-9-in-every-10-covid-19-deaths-but-simple-numbers-can-mislead.html>

<https://citizenfreepress.com/column-2/ireland-is-91-vaccinated-and-cases-are-soaring/>

<https://www.irishpost.com/news/over-half-of-all-patients-hospitalised-with-covid-19-in-ireland-are-fully-vaccinated-219747>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/12/paul-craig-roberts/fauci-and-biden-are-pathological-liars/>

Other reports and articles that show how ineffective and unsafe these vaccines are:

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/04/06/nz-moh-data-triple-vaccinated-most-vulnerable-covid/>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/justin-williams-robert-malone-fully-vaccinated-covid-super-spreaders/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=5a2b7ad9-d2f8-4646-bc9e-64738734c0a0](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/justin-williams-robert-malone-fully-vaccinated-covid-super-spreaders/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=5a2b7ad9-d2f8-4646-bc9e-64738734c0a0)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fully-vaccinated-countries-highest-number-new-covid-cases/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fully-vaccinated-pfizer-more-likely-get-delta-than-natural-immunity/>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-vaccine-immunity-fda-kids-5-to-11/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=33296b2c-02fa-450e-8a2d-4fa3482cfe39](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-vaccine-immunity-fda-kids-5-to-11/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=33296b2c-02fa-450e-8a2d-4fa3482cfe39)

[https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/a-new-report-prepared-for-liberal?r=15hy2k&utm\\_medium=ios](https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/a-new-report-prepared-for-liberal?r=15hy2k&utm_medium=ios)

<https://www.skirsch.com/covid/LiberalPartyReport.pdf>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-science-shows-vaccines-help-omicron-spread-peer-reviewed-study\\_4645812.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-science-shows-vaccines-help-omicron-spread-peer-reviewed-study_4645812.html)

<https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.abq1841>

[https://sharylattkisson.com/2022/10/exclusive-summary-covid-19-vaccine-concerns/?utm\\_source=ActiveCampaign&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_content=Sharyl%20Attkisson%20Daily%20Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=Daily%20Newsletter](https://sharylattkisson.com/2022/10/exclusive-summary-covid-19-vaccine-concerns/?utm_source=ActiveCampaign&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Sharyl%20Attkisson%20Daily%20Newsletter&utm_campaign=Daily%20Newsletter)

## SUMMARY OF KEY COVID FACTS

These summary points have been proven by thousands of studies conducted by tens of thousands of doctors and medical scientists.

- ▶ Medically and scientifically, Covid-19 is a Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) Coronavirus 2, and is named (SARS-CoV-2). There are several SARS viruses, and these have been around for many, many years.
- ▶ The actual overall fatality rate of covid - averaged across all ages - is 0.1 - 0.3%. It is lower for people under 60, and higher for people over 60.
- ▶ *“Among COVID-19 exposed individuals, people in their 70s have roughly twice the mortality of those in their 60s, 10 times the mortality of those in their 50s, 40 times that of those in their 40s, 100 times that of those in their 30s, 300 times that of those in their 20s, and a mortality that is more than 3000 times higher than for children. Since COVID-19 operates in a highly age specific manner, mandated counter measures must also be age specific. If not, lives will be unnecessarily lost.”* - Dr. Martin Kulldorff, Harvard Epidemiologist
- ▶ Children are remarkably immune to covid illness and death. 7X more children die from flus than from covid.
- ▶ Dr. Michael Yeadon points out that the "novel" covid-19 contagion is novel only in the sense that it is a new type of coronavirus: *“There are at least four well characterized family members (229E, NL63, OC43 and HKU1) which are endemic and cause some of the common colds we experience, especially in winter. They all have striking sequence similarity to the new coronavirus.”* So, covid-19 is in the same family of viruses as the common cold and flu, even if it is slightly more lethal.

- ▶ Dr. Michael Yeadon: *"It is now established that at least 30% of our population already had immunological recognition of this new virus, before it even arrived...COVID-19 is new, but coronaviruses are not. A major component our immune systems is the group of white blood cells called T-cells whose job it is to memorise a short piece of whatever virus we were infected with so the right cell types can multiply rapidly and protect us if we get a related infection. Responses to COVID-19 have been shown in dozens of blood samples taken from donors before the new virus arrived."*
- ▶ PANDA (Pandemic Data & Analytic): *"SARS-CoV-2 presents a negligible risk to the great majority of the world's population. It primarily poses a risk to elderly, metabolically unhealthy and immunocompromised individuals. Many individuals already had a degree of immunity acquired through previous encounters with similar viruses. Moreover, those infected develop further natural immunity against severe disease, which appears to be more flexible and durable than any protection acquired through the Covid-19 vaccination."*
- ▶ Covid is easily treatable at the early stages. 80-85% of covid deaths COULD HAVE BEEN PREVENTED. This means millions of covid deaths worldwide were needless.
  - Dr. Peter McCullough: *"COVID-19, no matter what variant, is easily treatable at home. About 85% of hospitalizations and deaths are completely avoidable with early treatment."*
  - Dr. Theresa Lawrie: *"This medicine prevents deaths by 80%. So 80% of those people who are dying today don't need to die because there's ivermectin."*
  - Dr. Harvey Risch: *"Hydroxychloroquine, ivermectin, and other therapeutics are highly effective in early COVID treatment. These drugs have been suppressed... for reasons that have nothing to do with the science and the medicine."*
  - Dr. Pierre Kory: *"There is a drug that is proving to be of miraculous impact [against COVID-19]. And when I say 'miracle,' I do not use that term lightly. That is a scientific recommendation based on MOUNTAINS of data that has emerged. It basically obliterates transmission of this virus. If you take it, you will not get sick. Early treatment is key."*
  - Dr. Brian C. Joondeph: *"How many COVID deaths could have been prevented if doctors, using their professional and clinical judgement, could have prescribed HCQ without fear of ostracization or loss of their jobs?"*
- ▶ Vaccination cannot prevent infection and transmission. Various severe and fatal vaccine adverse events have been reported, including in young people. A prior infection generally confers superior immunity compared to vaccination.
- ▶ COVID-19 is NOT spread by asymptomatic people. Asymptomatic people should not get tested. Natural immunity is robust, complete and durable.
  - Dr. Anthony Fauci in Oct. 2020: *"In all the history of respiratory borne viruses of any type, asymptomatic transmission has NEVER been the driver of outbreaks. The driver of outbreaks is ALWAYS a symptomatic person. Even if there's a rare asymptomatic person that might transmit [the virus], an epidemic is not driven by an asymptomatic carrier."*  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JIOzN03ZWXy&feature=youtu.be>
  - Dr. Peter McCullough: *"The virus is not spread asymptotically. Only sick people give it to other people."*
  - Dr. John Lee: *"A respiratory virus needs associated symptoms in order to be clinically relevant. One year ago, this belief would have been universally accepted by the wider*

medical community. ... Infectiousness or transmission of a virus requires active infection resulting in high levels of viral replication and shedding. Symptoms, such as coughing, are the real drivers of spread.”

<https://www.hartgroup.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/ASYMPTOMATIC-SPREAD.pdf>

- Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi: “Asymptomatic transmission is complete nonsense. It’s never been shown. It’s a claim that has been spread as a fact. And this, I consider, is criminal. The idea of an asymptomatic carrier spreading covid-19 is untrue, and is backed by zero data. There isn’t a single case in the world documented.”
- Dr. Andrew Kaufman: “There is no asymptomatic spread of disease. We have grown up our entire lives and never once have we ever worried about catching any illness from any healthy people.
- Dr. Zac Cox: “One of the biggest lies we are being told at the moment is asymptomatic spread. Everybody is terrified of their fellow man. They’re scared to hug Granny. They are lying. The reality is, people who spread infections have symptoms. You HAVE to be symptomatic in order to spread a respiratory infection. Time to speak the truth.”
- Dr. Anna Forbes: “People need to stop being scared of healthy people - people who are not displaying signs and symptoms of infectious disease. I would really urge people to get back in touch with their common sense, to get back in touch with their sense of humanity.
- Dr. Johan Denis: “There are no data supporting asymptomatic spread. Healthy people cannot transmit a virus to someone else. Only sick people can. Kids can play as they used to and embrace their grandparents. They are no danger to them. Quarantine is only for sick people. Healthy people can resume their lives. We have been lied to.”
- Dr. Peter McCullough: “All we’re doing is generating false positives, creating extra cases, and creating extra concerns. The FDA never approved these tests for asymptomatic testing. The WHO as of June 25th has said ‘no asymptomatic testing.’”
- Dr. Barre Lando: “Have you ever sought medical help because you felt just fine? Have you ever avoided perfectly healthy people for fear of illness transmission? If not, why would you change this very rational behavior now? The only real virus is fear, and it has been very effectively weaponized against us. The only real answer is truth.”

[https://www.aier.org/article/asymptomatic-spread-revisited/?fbclid=IwAR3AjOzOytIdlDboepSEm\\_zEPwjlt9g0-pYT0cTp91XT75fDRNzNDzxKN8c](https://www.aier.org/article/asymptomatic-spread-revisited/?fbclid=IwAR3AjOzOytIdlDboepSEm_zEPwjlt9g0-pYT0cTp91XT75fDRNzNDzxKN8c)

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/12/joseph-mercola/asymptomatic-people-do-not-spread-covid-19/>

[https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2020/12/20/covid-19-study-of-almost-ten-million-finds-no-evidence-of-asymptomatic-spread-media-quiet/?fbclid=IwAR3nsH1cf8aEKpyC\\_HsVjwzD7WobmgpPUnkwCnsgCp\\_Xjg3rSc3S9HmegZs](https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2020/12/20/covid-19-study-of-almost-ten-million-finds-no-evidence-of-asymptomatic-spread-media-quiet/?fbclid=IwAR3nsH1cf8aEKpyC_HsVjwzD7WobmgpPUnkwCnsgCp_Xjg3rSc3S9HmegZs)

- ▶ Numerous studies have proven that natural immunity is superior to any covid vaccine.
- ▶ Treating covid-19, no matter what variant, is easily treatable at home. For people at high risk or high exposure, early or prophylactic treatment is essential to prevent progression of the

disease. According to hundreds of studies, early outpatient treatment of covid significantly reduces hospitalizations and deaths.

- ▶ Age profile: The median age of covid deaths is over 80 years in most Western countries (78 in the US) and about 5% of the deceased had no serious preconditions. The age and risk profile of covid mortality is therefore comparable to normal mortality, but increases it proportionally.
- ▶ Nursing homes: In many Western countries, about 50% of all covid deaths have occurred in nursing homes, which require targeted and humane protection. In some cases, care home residents died not from the coronavirus, but from weeks of stress and isolation.
- ▶ Excess mortality: Overall, the pandemic has increased mortality by 5% to 25% in most Western countries. The majority of additional deaths have NOT been caused by covid, but by government restrictions and lockdowns, as well as an aging population.
- ▶ Symptoms: 85-90% of all infected persons show no symptoms. Overall, about 90% of symptomatic people develop at most mild or moderate symptoms and do not require hospitalization. Early outpatient treatment significantly reduces hospitalizations.
- ▶ Much has been written in the news media and spoken by politicians about the dangers of overcrowded hospitals because of covid-19. There have been many reports of many hospitals swamped with covid patients. Over 90% of these reports are either completely false, or exaggerated. Very few hospitals were overrun with covid at any point over the past 2 years. Those few that were, were overloaded for a short time. The truth is that 98% of all hospitals in the world experienced NO increases over previous years, and NO hospital was ever full or overloaded with only covid patients.
- ▶ Masks: There is still little-to-no scientific evidence for the effectiveness of face masks in the general population, and the introduction of mandatory masks couldn't contain or slow the epidemic in most countries. If used improperly, masks actually increase the risk of infection.
- ▶ Children and schools: In contrast to influenza, the risk of disease and transmission in children is rather low in the case of covid. There was and is therefore no medical reason for the closure of elementary schools or other measures specifically aimed at children.
- ▶ Testing. The PCR test produce 50-95% false positives, depending on how many amplification cycles are run. In this regard, the so-called cycle threshold or ct value is an important parameter.
- ▶ Virus mutations: Similar to influenza viruses, mutations occur frequently in coronaviruses. Most of these mutations are insignificant, but some of them may increase the transmissibility of the virus.
- ▶ Government lockdowns , mandates and restrictions have caused MORE hospitalizations and deaths than covid.
- ▶ According to the UN, lockdowns put the livelihood of 1.6 billion people at acute risk, and push an additional 150 million children into poverty. And additional 3-5 Million children have died from starvation thanks to lockdowns - over and above the usual 3 Million children who starve to death every year.
- ▶ Sweden. In Sweden, covid mortality in 2020, without lockdown, was comparable to a strong influenza season and BELOW the EU average - where the EU used massive lockdowns and mandates. About 50% of Swedish deaths occurred in nursing homes at the beginning of the pandemic. The median age of Swedish covid deaths was around 84 years. (Section 7)

- ▶ Japan. Japan had one of the lowest fatality rates in the world, with NO lockdowns.
- ▶ Taiwan. Taiwan had one of the lowest fatality rates in the world, with NO lockdowns.
- ▶ Africa. African nations have very low fatality and hospitalization rates, with NO lockdowns and very low vaccination rates.
- ▶ India, the second-most populous nation on earth, has very low hospitalization and death rates, thanks to early treatment with inexpensive and successful treatments that have been proven in hundreds of studies.

**Dr. Scott Atlas**, *Robert Wesson Senior Fellow in health policy at Stanford University's Hoover Institution, Co-Director of the Global Liberty Institute, Founding Fellow of Hillsdale's Academy for Science & Freedom:*

Here are the 10 biggest falsehoods - known for years to be false, not recently learned or proven to be so - promoted by America's public health leaders, elected and unelected officials, and now-discredited academics:

1. SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus has a far higher fatality rate than the flu by several orders of magnitude.
2. Everyone is at significant risk to die from this virus.
3. No one has any immunological protection, because this virus is completely new.
4. Asymptomatic people are major drivers of the spread.
5. Locking down—closing schools and businesses, confining people to their homes, stopping non-COVID medical care, and eliminating travel—will stop or eliminate the virus.
6. Masks will protect everyone and stop the spread.
7. The virus is known to be naturally occurring, and claiming it originated in a lab is a conspiracy theory.
8. Teachers are at especially high risk.
9. COVID vaccines stop the spread of the infection.
10. Immune protection only comes from a vaccine.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/greatest-lie-told-during-covid/>

**Dr. Peter McCullough** is one the world's leading expert on covid and treating physician of covid patients. Here are his 5 Most Important Truths about covid, and 2 excellent videos explaining everything about covid vaccines.

[https://rumble.com/v1ldddz-dr-peter-mccullough-main-presentation.html?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rumble.com/v1ldddz-dr-peter-mccullough-main-presentation.html?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/dr-peter-mcculloughs-5-most-important-truths-about-covid-19/>

<https://alethonews.com/2021/12/31/dr-peter-mccullough-truth-bomb-lecture-in-fresno-ca/>

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-most-important-podcast-you-can-hear-about-covid-19\\_4274000.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-most-important-podcast-you-can-hear-about-covid-19_4274000.html)

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/01/no\\_author/this-is-a-test-of-wills-says-dr-mccullough/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/01/no_author/this-is-a-test-of-wills-says-dr-mccullough/)

**Dr. Thomas Binder** is a specialist in Cardiology and Internal Medicine, with a thesis in Immunology and Virology, and 32 years experience in diagnosis and treatment of Acute Respiratory Illness. This covid summary is largely based on his presentation held at the press conference of 'Aletheia – Medicine and Science for Proportionality', May 28th, 2021.

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/the-prevailing-corona-nonsense-narrative-debunked-in-10-or-26-minutes/>

**Dr. Russell L. Blaylock's** article and video, COVID UPDATE: What Is the Truth? is terrific, and provides the most comprehensive summary of the entire covid story.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9062939/>

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/advocacy-lifeline-with-dawn-richardson?utm\\_source=email&utm\\_medium=salsa&utm\\_campaign=CHDTV&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=5bc1a546-c34c-4f0f-820b-3ae4c3c314c7](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/shows/advocacy-lifeline-with-dawn-richardson?utm_source=email&utm_medium=salsa&utm_campaign=CHDTV&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=5bc1a546-c34c-4f0f-820b-3ae4c3c314c7)

An excellent article by **Dr. Ted Noel**:

[https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/what\\_do\\_we\\_know\\_about\\_covid\\_so\\_far.html](https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/what_do_we_know_about_covid_so_far.html)

Here is a good bullet-point summary of covid compiled from hundreds of doctor interviews and studies:

<https://off-guardian.org/2021/09/22/30-facts-you-need-to-know-your-covid-cribsheet/>

**Several of the world's foremost doctors and medical scientists** delivered a symposium on covid and vaccines on Nov. 6, 2021. This 6-hour video gives a comprehensive presentation of all aspects of covid and covid vaccines.

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/watch-talks-from-leading-physicians-at-the-florida-covid-summit>

**Dr. Roger Koops** presents a comprehensive summary of the entire covid pandemic:

<https://www.aier.org/article/the-year-of-disguises/>

**Dr. Michael Yeadon**, Former VP of Pfizer, presents good, basic explanations of viruses, public health and covid:

<https://www.aier.org/article/an-education-in-viruses-and-public-health-from-michael-yeardon-former-vp-of-pfizer/?fbclid=IwAR1KGZiccZyf4ML6jA9E3TUk1Wy-FXy13fgIPDw9FE5mdw-73AuCTyeMhqM>

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/the-covid-lies/>

**Dr. Steven Templeton**, immunologist, talking about how media frenzy and Covid panic made America obsessively germophobic:

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-steven-templeton-how-media-frenzy-and-covid-panic-made-america-obsessively-risk-averse-and-germophobic\\_4160013.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-steven-templeton-how-media-frenzy-and-covid-panic-made-america-obsessively-risk-averse-and-germophobic_4160013.html)

**Dr. Robert Malone** gives a 3-hour interview on covid and vaccines:

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/joe-rogan-robert-malone-interview-covid-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=chd\\_tv&utm\\_content=EmailBlastContent&utm\\_term=6d5ad0a7-148a-4a9f-9ed7-5a8e3819d621](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/joe-rogan-robert-malone-interview-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=chd_tv&utm_content=EmailBlastContent&utm_term=6d5ad0a7-148a-4a9f-9ed7-5a8e3819d621)

**Dr. Roger Hodgkinson** gives a hard-hitting interview about the entire pandemic:

<https://principia-scientific.com/dr-roger-hodkinson-on-covid19-its-all-been-a-pack-of-lies/>

**Senator Ron Johnson** conducted a day-long conference with several of the world renowned doctors and vaccine experts. Topics included a different perspective on the global pandemic response, the current state of knowledge of early and hospital treatment, vaccine efficacy and safety, what went right, what went wrong, what should be done now, and what needs to be addressed long term.

<https://rumble.com/vt62y6-covid-19-a-second-opinion.html>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/02/joseph-mercola/covid-19-round-table-in-dc-with-sen-ron-johnson/>

<https://rightsfreedom.wordpress.com/2022/08/26/sen-ron-johnson-pandemic-politics-americas-covid-cartel>

**The Gold Standard Covid Science in Practice Symposium:**

[https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/doctors-for-covid-ethics-an-interdisciplinary-symposium?utm\\_source=salsa&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=chd\\_tv&utm\\_content=EmailBlastContent&utm\\_term=744c38a8-1c86-40df-ab1e-c943272250c8](https://live.childrenshealthdefense.org/doctors-for-covid-ethics-an-interdisciplinary-symposium?utm_source=salsa&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=chd_tv&utm_content=EmailBlastContent&utm_term=744c38a8-1c86-40df-ab1e-c943272250c8)

**International Global Summit with thousands of doctors:**

<https://www.internationalcovidsummit.com>

<https://www.internationalcovidsummit.com/declaration>

**Global Covid Summit** is the product of an international alliance of 17,000 doctors and scientists, committed to speaking truth to power about Covid pandemic research and treatment:

<https://globalcovidsummit.org>

**Doctors for Covid Ethics:**

<https://doctors4covidethics.org>

**Professor Ehud Qimron, head of the Department of Microbiology and Immunology at Tel Aviv University and one of the leading Israeli immunologists:**

“Ministry of Health, it’s time to admit failure. In the end, the truth will always be revealed, and the truth about the coronavirus policy is beginning to be revealed. When the destructive concepts collapse one by one, there is nothing left but to tell the experts who led the management of the pandemic – we told you so.”

<https://swprs.org/professor-ehud-qimron-ministry-of-health-its-time-to-admit-failure/>

**Dr. Ana Maria Mihalcea, board certified Internal Medicine physician with a PhD in pathology:**

“This documentary offers audiences a comprehensive view of the great deceptions that have overcome the entire world since the Wuhan narrative unfolded. Practicing physicians, clinicians, research scientists, engineers, communications specialists, and academics across a number of disciplines have assembled a scholarly and easily accessible analysis of the story.

<https://www.brighteon.com/c77ec040-3372-41ae-8a0d-7bbfbec6d4c6>

[https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/international-interdisciplinary-research?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/international-interdisciplinary-research?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

**Comprehensive covid data analysis from PANDA (Pandemics Data & Analytics):**

<https://www.pandata.org/review-covid-vaccines-oct2022/>

**Dr. Mark Trozzi** is a physician working in the trenches, treating covid patients. He presents a hard-hitting, firsthand account of his own experience with covid and how it has been handled.

<https://brightlightnews.com/interview-covid-19-is-a-deceptive-criminal-campaign-dr-mark-trozzi/>

**Dr. Robert Malone** gave testimony about the pandemic response to The Senate of the Republic of Mexico:

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/prepared-testimony-pandemic-response?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/prepared-testimony-pandemic-response?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)

**Dr. Emanuel Garcia, psychiatrist and psychoanalyst:** “The past three years, in our Corona Epoch, have revealed to those with eyes to see and ears to hear the rank depths of corruption

within virtually every institute of government and within virtually every formerly honorable profession.

“To have witnessed Medicine undermine itself in such a way as to make itself unrecognizable – in, for example, its sudden enthusiasm for masks, its sudden forgetfulness about early treatment and natural immunity, its sudden acceptance of a novel therapeutic agent that had been inadequately tested, its mania to subject children to this agent, its sudden scorn for informed consent and its equally sudden disregard of the founding principle of the Hippocratic Oath, at first not to harm – is to recognize outright self-destruction.

“That so many so-called medical practitioners abandoned their fundamental duties to their patients and themselves is a disgrace for which I can find no adequate word except prostitution – bearing in mind that in using this word I am doing sex workers a disservice because their form of prostitution represents an honest exchange.”

[https://www.globalresearch.ca/lies-damned-lies-elephants/5811493?utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_medium=email](https://www.globalresearch.ca/lies-damned-lies-elephants/5811493?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email)